OPUS₂

Grenfell Tower Inquiry

Day 116

April 19, 2021

Opus 2 - Official Court Reporters

Phone: +44 (0)20 3008 5900

Email: transcripts@opus2.com

Website: https://www.opus2.com

1 Monday, 19 April 2021 1 first statement to the Inquiry? 2. (10.00 am) 2 A. Yes SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to Q. There is a second statement as well, which is 4 {IWS00001619}, dated 11 February 2020. There it is. Is 4 today's hearing. 5 I'm very glad that we're able to be back here at 5 that your second statement? 6 Bishop's Bridge Road in order to conduct hearings in the 6 A. Yes, that's my statement. usual way, albeit with limited attendance. We are 7 Q. Now, your first statement covered all your evidence on 8 looking forward to being able to open the hearings more 8 the subject of fire safety advice and signage and the widely as soon as we can. Quite when that will be will 9 smoke control system as well, didn't it? 10 depend on Government advice, but we hope within the next 10 A. Yeah. 11 month or two, we shall be back to full hearings in 11 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ And I just want to deal with the formalities now with person 12 12 this statement on your screen, your second statement. 13 13 Can you please go to page 10 $\{IWS00001619/10\}$. Today we're going to start hearing evidence in 14 Module 3, and I think your first witness, Mr Millett, is 14 There you see at the foot of the page a signature next 15 Mr Chapman. Is that right? 15 to the date 11 February 2020. Can you confirm that that MR MILLETT: Yes, Mr Chairman, Mr Chapman, who I would like 16 16 is your signature? 17 17 A. Yes, that's my signature. SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, thank you. So could you ask 18 18 Q. Have you read this witness statement recently? 19 Mr Chapman to come in, please. 19 A. Yes 20 20 MR LEE CHAPMAN (affirmed) Q. Can you confirm that its contents are true? 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. Do sit down, 21 A. Yes 22 22 make yourself comfortable. Q. Thank you. 23 Yes, Mr Millett, when you're ready. 23 Now, I just want to ask you a few questions about Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY 2.4 2.4 your background to your living in the tower. You cover 25 these at paragraphs 7 to 9 of this statement on page 22.5 MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, thank you very much. Mr Chairman, 1 members of the panel, good morning. 1 ${IWS00001619/2}$, if we could just have that up, please. 2 Mr Chapman, good morning. Thank you very much for 2 Just to summarise that, it's right, isn't it, that 3 coming to the Inquiry today and helping us with our 3 as at 14 June 2017, your home was flat 195 on floor 22 investigations . We are extremely grateful to you. 4 4 of Grenfell Tower? 5 5 If you have any difficulty understanding any of my A. Correct. questions, or hearing any of my questions, or you would 6 Q. You yourself moved into that flat in May 2014. 7 like me to put the question in a slightly different or 7 8 clearer way, please just say and I can do that. 8 Q. I don't think you had lived in Grenfell Tower before 9 We will take a scheduled break at 11.15 or so, 9 that date; is that right? 10 10 A. No. depending on how we are going, but if you need a break Q. No. Naomi Li, who I think was and is your partner, was 11 at any other time, again, please just let us know. 11 12 If you could keep your voice up as well, please, so 12 the formal leaseholder of that flat. 13 that the transcriber, who sits to your right, can hear 13 A. Correct, yes. 14 what you're saying and get that down, that would be 14 Q. And you lived with her. 15 extremely helpful, and also please, if you don't mind, 15 A. Yes 16 avoid shaking your head or nodding, because "no" or 16 Q. Yes 17 "ves" doesn't come out on the transcript. 17 Now, in your Phase 2 statement, you refer both to 18 A. Okav. 18 RBKC and to the TMO. Before 14 June 2017, what did you 19 Q. Right, thank you. 19 understand to be the respective roles of those two 20 Now, you have given two witness statements to 20 bodies in relation to Grenfell Tower? 2.1 the Inquiry, and they will appear on the screen in front 21 A. So I would -- I understand that the RBKC's essentially 2.2 of you as we go to them. Can I just show you those so 2.2 the landlord of the building, they own the building, and 23 23 they're in the record. the TMO is responsible for maintaining and doing the 24 The Phase 1 statement that you gave us is at 24 necessary maintenance of the building, and they 25 {IWS00001000}. It's dated 18 May 2018. Is that your 25 essentially in my mind are as one responsible for

2

- $1 \qquad \quad \mathsf{looking \ after \ the \ building, \ if \ you \ like, \ between \ the}$
- 2 landlord and the management company.
- 3 Q. What was your understanding at that time of the
- 4 relationship between RBKC on the one hand and the TMO on
- 5 the other?
- 6 A. I thought that they would be closely linked and
- 7 communicate with each other.
- $8\,$ $\,$ Q. Did you know that the TMO was managed by a board, which
- 9 included resident tenants and leaseholders among its
- 10 membership?
- 11 A. No.
- $12\,$ Q. Did you know that, as a resident, you could join the TMO
- 13 board and become involved in its work --
- 14 A. No
- 15 Q. -- and also to be elected to the board?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. You didn't know that?
- 18 A. No.
- $19\,$ $\,$ Q. Did nobody ever tell you that that was something that
- you were eligible for?
- 21 A. No, I don't remember being told that.
- 22 Q. Right.
- Now, can we look at paragraph 8 of your statement
- $\{IWS00001619/2\}$, it's on the screen in front of you.
- You explain there that in early 2017 you became involved

- in the Grenfell Tower Leaseholders' Association, or
- 2 GTLA, and you say that that followed from your meeting
- 3 Shahid Ahmed in the lift in the building. Before that
- 4 encounter, had you heard of GTLA?
- 5 A. Yes, I had seen it on emails that my wife had received
- from the Grenfell Tower Leaseholder Association, so
- 7 I knew of it but didn't necessarily know what it was.
- $8\,$ $\,$ Q. Right. So Naomi Li was on the email circulation list ,
- 9 was she, for GTLA?
- 10 A. Correct, yeah.
- 11 Q. How did she come to be on that email circulation list?
- 12 A. I don't know
- 13 Q. Did you ever discuss it with her?
- 14 A. No.
- $15\,$ $\,$ Q. At all events, we know that you did join the GTLA in
- early 2017, didn't you?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And then I think you became secretary in about
- 19 March 2017.
- 20 A. Yes
- 21 Q. What made you want to become secretary?
- 22 A. I think the fact that I'd raised issues or I made
- 23 complaints, and I felt that if I was involved in a group
- $24\,$ of people collectively , maybe that might give it some
- traction, rather than just one person complaining.

- Q. Right. Did anybody invite you to become secretary or
 was this something you volunteered to do?
- 3 A. I'm not entirely sure. I think Shah and I had
- 4 conversations about my involvement in it, but I'm not 5 entirely sure of how that kind of evolved.
- 6 Q. Right.

7

8

18

Looking at paragraph 8 in this statement, you say halfway down:

9 "I had been complaining about certain issues on an 10 individual basis and felt that joining them would be 11 a more effective way of escalating complaints because 12 there would be a high number of people complaining 13 together about the same issues."

14 What led you to think at the time that there would 15 be a high number of people complaining together about 16 the same issues?

the same issues?A. I think if more than one person has an issue, then as

a collective body, maybe the -- if the council or TMO,

19 $\,$ if I refer to the council/TMO, I do apologise if I get

confused between them. Obviously if one person writes,
 it's just one person, but if you're a group of however

many people, then your complaint has got kind of more

foundation upon which you can fall in terms of the way

it's recognised, then the council, rather than think,

25 $\,$ "Oh, it's one person", they can think, "Okay, that group

- 7

- 1 of people have that view".
- $2\,$ $\,$ Q. Right. You say, "that group of people have that view";
- 3 what issues particularly did you think had been the
- 4 subject of common complaint at that time?
- 5 A. At that time I think the lifts was an issue, the
- 6 antisocial behaviour was an issue, and the -- I think
- 7 the gas pipe or the works taking place within the
- 8 building
- 9 Q. Right. What specifically about the lifts was the 10 subject of common complaint at that time?
- subject of common complaint at that time?A. I think constant breakdowns was the main issue with
- them, from my point of view.
- 13 Q. Right.
- 14 Were you aware at that time, so first quarter of
- 2017, of the existence of the Lancaster West Residents'
 - Association, or LWRA?
- 17 A. No

16

2.2

- 18 Q. Did you become aware of the existence of that
- 19 organisation?
- 20 A. Only after the fire.
- 21 Q. Only after the fire .
 - Did you yourself have any involvement with the
- 23 Grenfell Compact?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. Now, I want to look at paragraphs 32 through to 40 --

6

I'm not going to read them all to you -- on page 7 of 2 this statement $\{IWS00001619/7\}$. If we could turn to 3 that, please. You describe there: $^{\prime\prime}\ldots$ a report to the London Fire Brigade about 4 5

a fire at Grenfell Tower ... that resulted in the injury of 3 people, caused by poor maintenance for which TMO/RBKC were responsible. Shah had shown me a report and I had seen the reference to three people being injured. I only ever saw a hard copy of this report ...'

Was that before or after you became secretary of the

13 A. I can't remember if it was before or after I became 14 secretary.

15 Q. Right.

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

16 17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

2.3

2.4

25

2

3

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

Can I ask you to look at your first statement. please, {IWS00001000/5}. This is your Phase 1 statement, which is already in the record, and you explain here in some detail over a number of short paragraphs the fire safety advice that you were given at the tower. In summary, you say that before the refurbishment your knowledge of the stay-put policy had come from Naomi, who had been told about it by, as you described them, "the fire safety people". That's paragraph 33, can you see?

- 1 A Yeah
 - Q. Later you say the knowledge had come from posters which had appeared in the communal areas in the building a few weeks before the fire, but I want to ask you about some of the other sources of fire safety advice.

Can I start by asking you about Link magazine. Can we go to $\{TMO00873549\}$. This is an issue of Link magazine, which is a publication by the TMO, and this is the autumn and winter 2015 issue, issue 60. which is described as a bumper issue and wishes "Merry Christmas to all our readers"

12 Do you remember receiving copies of Link magazine?

13 A. No.

14 Q. You never saw it lying around anywhere, did you?

- A. Well, I don't -- I can't remember specifically receiving 15 16 a Link magazine. I remember seeing, you know, 17 newsletters from the council or the TMO, which I --18 yeah, so I've probably seen bits and things, but I can't 19 say that I recognise the name Link magazine.
- 2.0 Q. Right. You see, one of the reasons I'm asking you about 21 this magazine is it's one of the means by which the TMO 2.2 communicated or say they communicated fire safety 23 advice, so I'm asking you whether you, as a resident of 2.4 the tower, ever saw it.
- 2.5 A. If they would have been delivered, it would have been

1 something I would have read --

- 2
- 3 A. -- you know, roughly as breakfast time reading or 4 something.
- 5 Q. Okay, and there would be a lot to read.

You never saw this come through the letterbox? 6

- 7 A. No, not specifically, no.
- 8 Q. Did you ever see it in the building?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Had you ever heard of it?
- 11 A. I feel like today's the first time I've properly heard of it. 12
- 13

14 Well, let's look at another document, the homeowners 15 newsletter, {TMO00873542}. This is an issue of the TMO 16 Homeowner News, issue 12, winter 2015, so it covers the 17 same period as the Link magazine we've just looked at.

18 Is this a document that you saw at the time, winter 19 2015. do vou think?

- 20 A. This seems more familiar. I probably would have paid 2.1 more attention to this kind of thing, and I think I've 2.2 seen things like this before.
- 2.3 Q. How would you have seen it?
- 2.4 A Frm
- 25 Q. How would it have come to you?

11

- 1 A. Not sure if it would have been by post. Probably by 2 post. Other than that, I'm not sure.
- 3 Q. Right. You say it was more familiar; do you think you had read it?
- 5 A. This probably, because it's relating to service charges 6 and financial things that would actually impact us, yes.
- 7 Q. Right, I see.

8

9

10

11

12

If we go to page 2 $\{TMO00873542/2\}$, we can see in the big red banner at the very top "Fire safety", and there's some basic fire safety advice there, including ensuring your child's nightwear is fully flame retardant.

If you go to page 3 {TMO00873542/3}, there is a box 13 with the words "Fire safety" in it and a smoke alarm, 14 15 and there's some advice in there about flat entrance

16 doors, if you look at that in the second paragraph

17 there. Do you see?

18 A. Yeah.

- 19 Q. Do you remember seeing fire safety advice in newsletters 2.0 like this, particularly focusing on flat entrance doors?
- 21 A. No. not specifically in this way.
- 2.2 Q. Not specifically in this way.

Let's just look at the third paragraph and see if 23 2.4 this rings a bell with you, Mr Chapman. It says this:

25 "Where a door is potentially non-compliant we will

10

1 write to you, first seeking documentation confirming the 2 door is compliant with fire safety regulations. If 3 you're unable to provide this documentation we can 4 arrange for the assessor to visit ... your home, assess 5 the door and produce a report confirming whether it's compliant and, if not, what action is required by you. 6 If the assessor confirms that action is required it's 8 essential that this is treated with priority." 9

Now, is that advice that you saw, first of all, in a publication such as this, do you think?

- 11 A. No, I don't think I've seen that on this kind of 12 publication before.
- 13 Q. Do you think that that's the sort of advice you would 14
- 15 A. Yeah, I didn't -- I haven't seen any specific advice 16 regarding the nature of what this is talking about.
- 17

10

18 What assumptions did you make about whether the 19 front door of the flat you lived in with Naomi Li was 20 compliant with fire safety regulations?

- 2.1 A. I think the door was not compliant with fire safety 22 regulations before we replaced it, because -- would you 2.3 like me to go into further detail of why?
- 2.4 Q. I do, but we will come to that in due course. 25 Just on this document, the last paragraph on the

1 $\mathsf{right}\!-\!\mathsf{hand}$ side in the same box says that you can 2 contact the TMO's health and safety team if you have any 3 queries about your flat entrance door.

Just opening up the point you wanted to tell us a little bit about a moment ago, we know that you changed your flat front door in 2016, didn't you?

7 A. Yeah.

5

6

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

8 Q. Before you did that, do you remember having any 9 discussion with the TMO about its required 10

11 A. No. I think the only time I would have -- I wanted to 12 get information was when I sent my emails, before.

13 Q. I see, okay. Well, we'll come back to the question of your flat front door shortly. 14

> Can we then turn to {TMO00873559}. This is an issue of the TMO's Homeowner News, issue 13, from summer 2016. If we go to page 4 in that {TMO00873559/4}, please, again you can see a smoke alarm and the rubric, "Fire safety in your home". This has got more detailed fire safety advice in it, and again, particularly more detailed fire safety advice about your flat entrance door. You can see that in the right-hand column there

2.3 from the top, "Flat entrance doors" 2.4 Do you remember receiving this newsletter 25 particularly?

14

- A. Not this specific one, no.
 - Q. So do I take it from that that you wouldn't have seen
- 3 the advice about flat entrance doors set out on that
- 4 page that I've just pointed out to you?
- A. I don't remember seeing that. 5
- Q. Right. 6

7 Can we look next at a different document. This is 8 {JRP00000028}. This is the TMO and Rydon Grenfell Tower

Regeneration Newsletter from May 2016. Do you remember

10 receiving letters like this during the refurbishment.

11 A. Yes.

9

12 Q. Did vou read them?

13

You did. Do you think you read this one? 14

15 Yes, it seems very familiar.

16 Q. Right. Why does it seem very familiar?

17 A. Because it's talking about the heat metering system for 18 the hot water and the heating generally.

19 Q. Right. That's something you specifically remember, do

20

2.1 A. Yes, because this kind of instruction manual that you

22 see for the heating, I remember having to refer to this 2.3 to understand it.

2.4 Q. Right, I see. So this was the document you went to in 2.5

order to work your heating in your flat?

15

A. Correct. 1

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

2 Q. Right, okay.

Now, if we go in that document, please, down to page 4 $\{JRP00000028/4\}$, we can see that there is a section entitled "The 'stay put' fire policy", and I'll read this out to you:

"The smoke detection systems have been upgraded and extended. The Fire Brigade has asked us to reinforce the message that, if there is a fire which is not inside your own home, you are generally safest to stay put in your home to begin with; the Fire Brigade will arrive very quickly if a fire is reported.

"The only reason you should leave your home is if the fire is inside your home. In this case you and your family should leave the flat immediately; close your door behind you, leave the building and call the 999, giving your address and postcode.

"If there is a fire in the block near your flat, and you believe you are at risk and would prefer to evacuate the building, then please do so using the stairs and wait outside the building for the Fire Brigade to arrive.'

Do you remember reading that passage in this document that was otherwise familiar to you?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. You do. Do you think you understood it? 1 antisocial behaviour and lifts. A. Yes, which is why that is in my head, of the stuff 2 At paragraph 43 you go on, after referring to the 3 I repeated to Naomi on the night of the fire. 3 document, to say: 4 Q. Right. Remotely, because you weren't in the building --4 "I didn't draft the email but I put my name to it A. Correct, yeah. 5 5 along with Tunde because I agreed with the content and Q. -- on the night of the fire. the decision to move the complaint up to Stage 2. This 6 6 7 Can I then ask you to look at {TMO00899658/13}. 7 was because I was still not satisfied with the Now, this is a snapshot of the TMO website as it 8 8 information I had been given and continued to have 9 appeared on 24 December 2016. You can see that from the 9 concerns about the progress of the works. At the time 10 10 very top of the page, because it refers to I didn't understand the complaints process and what each 11 a British Library archive snapshot. 11 stage meant. I wasn't overly interested in those 12 12 My first question is: did you know from the time you details as my instinct was that it would never really be 13 started living in the flat that the TMO maintained 13 dealt with by the TMO or RBKC internally. 14 a website? 14 Now, if we go, please, to the document, this is 15 A. I knew they had a website, yes. 15 $\{RBK00001012\}$ — it's the same reference as in paragraph 43 -- we can see the email from GTLA dated 16 Q. Did vou ever visit it? 16 17 A. Yes, for the reporting repairs, I believe. 17 13 May 2017 to Mr Cheney, copied to a host of people, 18 Q. For any other reason? 18 including your MP, Victoria Borwick. 19 19 A. Not that I can remember. If you go, please, to page 5 in this email 20 Q. Right. 2.0 {RBK00001012/5}, you can see that at the very bottom 21 Now, looking at this page, you can see -- if we blow 21 it's signed, not in handwriting but it's written, 22 it up a little bit more, you can perhaps see it a bit 22 Lee Chapman and Tunde Awoderu. better $\,--\,$ "Fire and smoke alarms", and there is some If we go back to page 1 {RBK00001012/1}, we will 2.3 23 2.4 advice given under "Fire and smoke alarms", and then 2.4 have to scroll down a little bit just to show you the there are a number of different categories: there is, 2.5 first paragraph, you say: 17 19 "Fire Safety in the home", "Smoke Alarms", "Fire 1 1 "You and the complaints team have carried out resisting self closing doors" and "Replacing front 2 2 an investigation into our case and reviewed the 3 entrance doors". Do you see that? 3 available background information including the 4 previously provided response by Sacha Jevans, Executive Q. If you turn to the next page, please $\{TMO00899658/14\}$, Director of Operations. Unfortunately we found your 5 5 6 the next one down is "Fitting of Security Gates at flat 6 investigation neither open nor transparent and not based 7 entrance door", "Fire Risk Assessments", "Communal 7 on fact but misleading information given by your 8 corridors and staircases", "Evacuation Strategy" and 8 neighbourhood management team. So we therefore intend 9 "Fire safety in blocks of flats". 9 to take our issues and concerns to stage two and final 10 My general question is: were you aware that you 10 level for the following reasons." 11 could find fire safety advice on the TMO's website? 11 Then you set out your reasons. 12 12 When you said "stage two and final level" there, did $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ You weren't. So the TMO never told you to go there to 13 13 you mean that stage 2 was, as you thought, the final 14 see the fire safety advice? 14 level? 15 15 A. No A. I. at the time, wasn't clear on what stages of complaint 16 Q. Right. 16 there were or what would be the final level, but as 17 I want to ask you next about the complaints process I think this email was drafted by Shah or Tunde, I read 17 18 that the TMO operated. 18 it and thought, well, they probably know more than me 19 Can we go, please, to your second statement, and 19 about the stage of complaint, so that's all I know. look at page 9 $\{IWS00001619/9\}$, paragraph 43. You say 2.0 2.0 Q. I see. To be fair to you, the context in which you're 21 21 referring to this email is your evidence that you didn't 2.2 "On 13 May 2017 Shah wrote an email addressed to 2.2 understand the TMO complaints process.

23

24

2.5

No, I didn't understand it (inaudible), no.

in fact it was a three-stage process?

Would it be fair to say that you didn't appreciate that

20

2.3

2.4

25

further ...'

Anthony Cheney at the TMO pursuing this issue

You identified the issues in paragraph 41: gas,

A. No, I wasn't aware of the stages. and so most of the emails I would send were in the 2 Q. Right, okay. 2 evening. I only raised issues that were important to me 3 Can we just look briefly then at {TMO00879692}. 3 (gas, anti-social behaviour and lifts). I included 4 This is the TMO complaints policy revised on 4 a summary of these issues and essentially tried to 5 30 July 2015, as you can see, and agreed by the TMO 5 explain that no one was listening to us. I was really board on 10 September 2015. That page doesn't tell you trying to get some movement on these issues by 6 6 7 very much itself. 7 contacting my MP." 8 If we can turn to page 2 $\{TMO00879692/2\}$, there is 8 9 the beginning of the complaints policy, and 1.1 starts: 9 10 10 "All residents and customers have a right to expect 11 an excellent service from Kensington & Chelsea Tenant 11 12 12 Management Organisation (KCTMO) and to have matters put 13 right when they go wrong.' 13 14 Did you ever see a copy this was complaints policy? 14 15 15 16 Q. Did anybody ever bring its existence or how to find it, 16 17 perhaps, to your attention? 17 18 A No 18 19 Q. Did you ever refer to it before submitting a complaint 19 20 2.0 to the TMO? us to be raising issues that are not really big issues 21 A. No. 2.1 to them. At that time, that was how I felt. 2.2 Q. Were you aware that complaints could be made in 2.2 Q. Right. 23 2.3 different ways to the TMO? 2.4 If we look at paragraph 2.5, perhaps, before you 2.4 25 answer the question. If you look there at the bottom of 2.5 21 23 1 the page, it says: 1 2 "Complaints may be received in writing by letter or 2 3 email, telephone, through the KCTMO website, or at our 3 offices, at meetings or on home visits. Regardless of what they can do. 5 the method of notification of the complaint, all 5 6 complaints will be responded to in writing." 6 A. Can you just change the word "upshot", just --7 7 Did you know that? Q. Result. 8 A. I would have expected anyway that they would receive 8 9 complaints in many different ways, so not specifically 9 make her aware, and I think that the reply I got back 10 on this point, but naturally you'd think you could write 10 11 a letter, email or phone. 11 12 Q. Right, I see. So you assumed that what is stated there 12 13 was in fact the position? 13 A. Yeah, pretty much. Q. Right. 14 14 15 15 Q. Right. Now, can we go to your Phase 2 statement, please, 16 16

and look at paragraph 41 $\{IWS00001619/9\}.$ You say:

"On 22 April 2017 I emailed my local MP,

Victoria Borwick [and you set out the reference].

I felt the need to do this because we had achieved

nothing from raising our concerns with RBKC and the TMO.

I had a sense that the people in the TMO and RBKC looked

22

2.3 down on the residents of Grenfell Tower and were 2.4

brushing us off. As a result I felt that the next step

25 was to approach the local MP. I was working full time

First of all, can you just give us a sense of why you had the feeling that the TMO and RBKC looked down on the residents of Grenfell and were brushing you off? A. I think, given the emails that I've sent or, you know, that have been sent by the Grenfell Tower Leaseholders' Association, whenever we wrote a complaint, it felt like the reply was always generic, it wasn't really addressing the specific concerns, so that's why I kind of felt that they weren't being dealt with. And I think in my mind at the time, because we were effectively living in a, you know, council-owned building, a social housing building maybe, the council would maybe perceive

Now, were you aware that your local councillor and your MP could make a complaint on your behalf to the

A. I knew that by writing to your local MP they could

essentially attack it from another angle, if you like,

but I wasn't -- I've never been entirely sure of exactly

Q. Yes. What was the upshot of this approach, in brief?

A. I think by raising the awareness to the MP to at least

from her obviously showed that she'd actually looked at

it. What was done doesn't matter, but the fact that

she'd looked at it and was aware of the issue. So

I feel like before she wouldn't have been aware of it

Did you know whether RBKC itself, as opposed to the

TMO, had its own complaints procedure?

17 A. I'm not sure.

18 Q. You're not sure. Is that a --

19 A. Can you just repeat it again, sorry?

2.0 Q. Yes. Did you know whether the council, RBKC, had its

21 own separate complaints procedure?

2.2 A. In -- separately from the TMO?

23 Separately from the TMO.

24 No, because I think in my mind I just thought TMO, RBKC,

2.5 they should be aligned in their procedure, so it

24

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

- 1 wouldn't really be necessary to contact them separately, 2 if you like
- 3 Q. Yes, I see. So does it follow from that that you never 4 explored whether you could, as it were, go round the TMO and go direct to RBKC with your complaint? 5
- A. No, and I felt that the amount of email addresses you 6 7 saw in the emails, with lots of different people from different parts, that kind of everyone should kind of be 8 9 aware of what's going on anyway.
- 10 Q. I see. So does that tell us that the widespread 11 dissemination of that email showed that you weren't 12 aware of two separate chains of procedure?
- 13 A. Yes. Yeah, I think that's correct.
- 14 Q. Right

15 Does it also follow that, before the fire, you had 16 never seen any policy or guidance as to how to make 17 a complaint formally and directly to the council, RBKC?

- 18 A. Yeah, correct.
- 19 Q. Okav

20 Can I move to the topic, then, which we touched on 2.1 earlier, of flat front doors.

22 You moved into flat 195 after the general front door 2.3 replacement programme, didn't you?

2.4 A Yes

1

2

3

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

25 Q. I think in both statements that you've given us, you've

explained how you came to replace your flat front door.

Can we go to your first statement, please, at page 4 {IWS00001000/4}, and I would like to look with you at paragraph 21. You say there:

"I understand that the TMO changed the front doors to most of the flats . From what I could see, the new doors installed by the TMO why write, a uniform colour and style.

"Naomi and I changed our front door by ourselves. I initially got in contact with Claire Williams to see if they could change the door. She said she would find out. When she came back to me she said because we were leaseholders we would need to do it ourselves. I had asked if there was a specific company they use that we could contact. She said no, so we did it ourselves. Claire Williams said that if we do get a new door we would need to make sure it is fire resistance for at least 30 minutes."

Now, you refer there to advice given to you by Claire Williams that the flat front doors should have fire resistance for at least 30 minutes. Were you aware of the need to maintain your flat front door as a fire door before that conversation with Claire Williams you

26

2.4 refer to? 25

A. No.

1 Q. Did the TMO, before that time, tell you or Naomi about

2 the importance of the front door having a functioning

- 3 self-closing device?
- 4 A No
- 5 Q. Now, we know you changed your front door in November 2016. I think it's right that you bought 6
- 7 a green front door from some people called Global Door.
- 8 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 9 Q. And that was in their fire range, wasn't it, so to
- 10 speak?
- 11 A. Correct, yeah.
- 12 Did you make sure that it had resistance to fire of at 13
- 14
- 15 Q. How did you go about that?
- A. So obviously I emailed Claire Williams, because 16
- 17 I thought firstly she might be able to recommend the
- 18 specific company that the council used to replace the
- 19 door, because I thought then at least you're keeping in
- 2.0 line with what the council's policy is, if you like.
- 21 Obviously she gave me the advice that it needed to be
- 22 resistant for 30 minutes, so I think it was a case of
- 23 searching on Google to find a fire -rated door, and that
- 2.4 was how the search commenced.
- 25 Q. I see.

27

Can we go, please, to $\{IWS00002370\}.\;\;$ Now, this is 1 2 an email from Global Door to you dated 12 November 2016,

3 subject, "Your First Class Order Confirmation", and then

there is a reference. 5

If you go to page 2 in that $\{IWS00002370/2\}$, you can see that there is at the top a reference "FD30s Fire Rated", that's all in red, and then in black:

"Door Reference 182054. 8

9 "Styles.

10 "Door Range: Fire."

11

12 Is this document the document you relied on from

13 Global Door that told you that this was a 30-minute fire

door, or at least 30-minute fire door?

15 A. Yeah.

6

7

14

16 Q. It says, if you go to the top, as we've just seen, that

17 it's fire rated. Did you know what that meant?

18 A. No.

19 Q. No. So you were just relying on the fact that it said

2.0 FD30S?

21 A. Yes

2.2 Q. I see

23 Do you know if that standard complied with

2.4 fire safety regulations?

25 A. I would have presumed that if you are buying a fire

door, that to be able to sell that, it should automatically comply with fire regulations.

Q. Can we look at your second statement, please, or

Q. Can we look at your second statement, please, on page 3 {IWS00001619/3}. At paragraph 14, under "Flat Door", you say:

"I have already provided the Inquiry with evidence relating to my front door at paragraphs 21-24 of my Phase 1 witness statement, where I set out the circumstances in which Naomi and I replaced our flat door to ensure that it was a fire door.

"Surprisingly, despite being told by Claire Williams of the TMO that the door would have to have a thirty minute resistance to the fire, no one at the TMO ever asked to look at or be provided with copies of the fire—resistance guarantees that we obtained for the doors. There is no way that the TMO would have known whether our flat door complied with the fire safety requirement or not, even though we had been proactive in raising the issue of the door with them."

Did you yourself ever ask for any assurance from Claire Williams or anybody else at the TMO that the door you had chosen was suitable?

23 A. No.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

3

24 Q. Why was that?

25 A. I think because of the nature of the way I asked her

29

 $1\,$ $\,$ anyway on the email, and then it was just kind of like

2 a very, you know, straightforward response I had from

her, it felt like it wasn't -- no one seemed to really

 $4\,\,\,$ be that worried -- well, I say no one; Claire Williams.

5 It didn't seem like it was something that was

6 necessarily followed and checked.

Q. Does it follow from that that nobody ever asked you to let them check your front door to make sure that it did have a minimum 30 minutes' fire resistance?

10 A. No one checked that.

Q. Does it also follow that no one ever asked to check yourfront door to make sure that it had an operating

self —closing mechanism?

14 A. No one checked that.

15 Q. Did you ever meet a man called Stokes?

16 A. I don't remember.

17 Q. Carl Stokes.

18 A. The name -- Carl Stokes?

19 Q. Yes.

20 A. No, I don't remember that name.

Q. Did you ever meet anybody who asked to inspect your
 front door or its door—closer as part of a routine

30

23 inspection?

 $24\,$ $\,$ A. No, I don't remember any routine inspection.

25 Q. Or even a non-routine inspection?

1 A. No, no one checked that door.

2 Q. Right.

Did you ever meet a fire risk assessor retained by the TMO?

5 A. No.

3

4

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

2.5

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

6 Q. I would like to turn to a different topic, which is the
7 gas pipe installation in the stairwell, and to start, if
8 I can, with your initial concerns about it, which you
9 describe in your second statement at paragraphs 19 to
10 48, from pages 5 to 10. There is a lot of material in
11 that and we'll take that as read.

Can we look at how this starts in your first statement, page 6 {IWS00001000/6}, and go to paragraph 43. You say there at the top of the page:

"As the gas piping in the stairwell was being installed, we were told that our gas pipes would be changed so the gas pipes ran along the ceiling, coming into the flat above the front door and through the bathroom and toilet into the kitchen. We refused to allow this because I was concerned about the safety of this. We were told that eventually they would just turn off the old gas supply. This issue had not been resolved at the time of the fire. We had received letters from National Grid saying they needed access. I think the council said we would need to give access.

3

I spoke to someone via the National Grid on the telephone and said I wouldn't allow it until I was happy that it was necessary and safe.

"Living so close to the top, I was worried about fire safety as we would need more time to get out in the event of a fire. Also, I cannot stress how worried I was about the gas pipe."

Now, you refer there to a discussion that you had had with the National Grid in which you refused access until you were happy that the works were necessary and

What kind of reassurance were you after?

A. I think at the time, just to understand that they
 were — what they were doing was safe and was
 essentially agreed with higher powers, if you like, to
 know that what they were doing, you know, was compliant
 with fire regulations.

Q. Was there any reason you had to think that theNational Grid would not comply with the fire

20 regulations?

A. Yes. I think because of the way I saw the pipes
installed outside on the ceiling and the fact that they

23 intended to go through, you know, other rooms within the

32

flat , to me that just didn't seem right, that a gas pipe

would flow through those areas.

- Q. When you refer to Building Regulations, or fire regulations, what did you mean? Do you mean the regulations governing National Grid as a statutory undertaker --
- 5 A. General regulations for the work that they do.
- Q. Right, I see. I mean, clearly you're not well, maybe 6 you are -- an expert in gas risers, but does it come to 8 this: looking at it as a layperson like me, you would 9 think, "Well, that doesn't look safe to me, is this 10 right?"
- 11 A. Yeah, and that's exactly why I kind of challenged it, 12 because it just didn't seem right, it didn't sit right 13 with me, the fact that that was happening, and, 14 you know, that was why I was worried about it.
- 15 Q. You were after a reassurance from the National Grid; 16 what would be the substance of the reassurance that you 17 would get from the National Grid that would make you 18 assured or reassured?
- 19 A. I think I was expecting, firstly , someone to kind of go 20 into a bit more detail on why it was okay, and also 2.1 I would have expected a letter to kind of say, "It's 22 completely safe, this is why". I mean, I understood the 2.3 reason why they needed to replace the old gas pipes, but 2.4 I didn't understand why they were going to install this

25 new one in such an odd way, to me.

33

Q. I see. 1

1

2

3

4

- 2 Did you get the kind of reassurance that you were 3 seeking?
- 4 A. No.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

- Q. What was the result of this discussion in the end? 5
- 6 A. I think it was probably left where we said, I wouldn't 7 allow someone access until I was happy it was 8 necessary -- it was safe, and obviously the fire 9 happened, so it never got to that -- beyond that stage.
- 10 Q. Now, if we go back to your second statement, please, and go to page 5 $\{IWS00001619/5\},$ you see you say in 11 12 paragraph 21 on that page:

"We were not consulted on the works and the works seemed to be done with no one from RBKC or TMO inspecting. If we hadn't raised concerns about these works, as detailed below, nothing would have been challenged or done about these works."

Now, what gave you the impression that no one from RBKC or TMO seemed to be inspecting these works?

- 2.0 A. I think in my head at the time I thought that the nature of the way it was being installed, how could anyone have checked it and said it was okay to do it? That would be my reasoning at the time, that it just didn't look right, and I'm pretty sure as a landlord, you wouldn't
 - be happy with the works going about in the way that they

- 1 were going.
- 2 Q. I see. So you were drawing an inference, were you, from 3 the fact that you didn't think they sat right, that they 4 can't have been looked at by the TMO or RBKC?
- 5 A. Correct.
- Q. I see. 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Can we look, then, at paragraph 22 together. You say this:

"I had concerns about the gas pipes being done in this way, and was told that the pipes would be boxed in. However I had seen the way the workers had boxed in the central heating pipes and in my view this had been done very poorly, in what appeared to be the cheapest possible way. I had genuine concerns about this plan for the gas pipes as I did not think the workmen would box them in correctly. In any event, as I set out in my Phase 1 witness statement, my recollection is that by the time I had left for Malaysia (on 9 June 2017), the pipes were not boxed in for several floors below us."

2.0 When you first had concerns about the gas pipes, 21 what did you understand to be the process for raising 22 those concerns?

2.3 A. I don't think I understood the process for raising them 2.4 being any different to what I'd previously thought in 2.5 terms of writing a letter or making a phone call.

35

- 1 $\mathsf{Q}.\ \mathsf{I}\ \mathsf{see}.\ \mathsf{So}\ \mathsf{were}\ \mathsf{you}\ \mathsf{no}\ \mathsf{further}\ \mathsf{forward}\ \mathsf{in}\ \mathsf{your}$
- 2. understanding of the TMO's staged complaints policy?
- 3 A. No
- 4 Q. You were no further forward in understanding that there 5 was a separate complaints system for RBKC?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. I see.
- 8 A. I never looked at them as kind of a separate entity. 9 I always thought the council choose the TMO to do -- to
- 10 maintain this work, they work together.
- 11 Q. Right. Did anybody say to you that this wasn't their 12 problem or business, you should talk to the
- National Grid if you have a problem? 13
- A. I don't remember, no. 14
- 15 Q. Right.
- 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Chapman, can I ask you this: if
- someone from the TMO or the council had written perhaps 17
- 18 a round letter to all the tenants saying, "This is what
- 19 the work is, this is why it's being done in this way and
- 2.0 the National Grid are happy that it's all safe and
- 2.1 appropriate", would that have satisfied your concerns.
- 2.2 do you think?
- 23 A. I think somewhat, yes
- 24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right.
- 2.5 A. To be honest, I probably would have still thought in my

34

1 head it's not right, but at the end of the day, I don't 1 windows with the TMO in March 2017, and had had a series 2 know how the regulations work. But if they're happy and 2 of complaints about that. 3 they're saying it's fine, then it must be fine. 3 If you now go back to page $6 \{IWS00001619/6\}$ and SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, all right, thank you. 4 4 paragraph 26, you say this: "On 16 March 2017, Tunde Awoderu, the Vice Chair of 5 Yes. Mr Millett. 5 MR MILLETT: Now, at this time -- is this right? -- you the GTLA sent an email to Millicent Williams at the TMO 6 6 7 hadn't yet become involved in GTLA, or had you? 7 [and there is the reference]. This email followed on 8 A. At what point, sorry? 8 from an earlier exchange about some of the complaints 9 Q. When the question mark arose over the installation of 9 that the GTLA had about Grenfell Tower. Tunde referred 10 10 the gas pipes. to an earlier email that he had sent on 7 March 2017 11 A. I'm not sure specifically when I joined the GTLA, but 11 about the exposed gas pipes. He explained that we did 12 that was certainly kind of like a flash point in my 12 not feel safe in the building and asked for an 13 head, if you like, that it was a really big issue that 13 independent adjudicator to investigate the gas pipes, 14 needed to be dealt with. 14 and for the residents to be provided with proof that TMO 15 Q. All right. The dates may get a little close to each 15 had been authorised to carry out the gas works in this 16 other, but you have told us that you joined the GTLA in 16 way.' 17 early 2017 and became secretary in the March of that 17 Let's look at that email itself, which is at 18 vear. 18 {TMO10046873/4}. There is the email. If you see the 19 A. Yeah 19 date, 16 March, and look at the very bottom of the page, 20 Q. I'm just trying to get a feel for whether at the time 2.0 it comes from Tunde Awoderu. He says in the second 2.1 you raised your concerns about the gas riser 21 2.2 installation you were yet involved in the GTLA. 22 "Let me categorically confirm that to you and the A. I can't remember specifically, but that was probably the leaderships of the KCTMO and also I am referring to my 2.3 23 2.4 thing that prompted me to really get involved and really 2.4 earlier email dated 7th March 2017, this attached 25 start trying to move things. 2.5 exposed gas pipe throughout the building has put our 37 39 1 Q. Yes, and you do list gas as one of your $--\,$ 1 life in danger and we don't feel secure in the building A. Yes, yes, that was my biggest worry. 2. 2 anymore. The leaderships of the KCTMO MUST [in 3 Q. I see. 3 capitals, underlined and bold] find immediate remedy to 4 Looking, if we can, at page 6 $\{IWS00001619/6\}$, you the serious concerns and secure the building by tonight. 5 can see at paragraph 25 you say this: 5 "If you feel we are overstating our claim of 'Health 6 "I was incredibly confused by the TMO's reluctance 6 and safety', concerns we request the KCTMO to invite the 7 7 to engage with this as an issue. It didn't make sense independent adjudicator to investigate the gas pipe 8 8 to me that the landlord would not be interested in this immediately. 9 9 issue, especially as it was one which could damage their "Again the extract from our earlier email dated 10 own asset if the works were unsafe." 10 7 March 2017 for the information and convenience of the 11 "This issue" there I think is the issue of the gas 11 recipients of this email [and then he sets out again]. 12 pipes, the installation . 12 "'Could you please kindly provide us the proof or 13 A Yes 13 evidences that anywhere at RBKC or in London or in the 14 Q. Yes 14 United Kingdom that gas pipe line exposed such a manner 15 15 What was it that made you think that the TMO was and installed beside the staircase (only fire escape) 16 reluctant to engage on this issue? 16 where there is no air can escape whatsoever. And 17 A. I think with the letters that we sent and the responses 17 vandalism and antisocial are daily occurrences. This 18 that we got, it just didn't really seem to fully address 18 newly installed exposed gas pipe line is easy target of 19 what we were raising. There never seemed to be specific 19 vandalism and one incident can have serious catastrophic 2.0 addressing, you know, of the individual parts of it, it 2.0 consequence for the whole building.

38 40

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

'Could you please kindly provide us the health and

safety certificate authorised that the KCTMO or the

National Grid that they obtained permission before

installing the gas pipe going through the entire

staircases of the Building?'

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

was just very generic.

Q. Now, we'll come back to paragraph 26 in a moment, but

just to come back to paragraph 16 in this statement, if

you had had a discussion in relation to the subject of

you go back to page 4 {IWS00001619/4}, you can see that

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

"Please read comments send to us from one of the resident of this building:

"'I'm absolutely shocked by the dodgy work and the risk to the building. I walked up the communal stairs tonight and I'm surprised that there is not even protection. If there was a gas leak on one of those pipes and someone was smoking that would be the end of the building.'

"This is quite scary and not truth but fact of the matter and sometime 'hardest things to find in this world something is in front of us'.

"We demand that the KCTMO must made this building secure and give assurance that the building is secure before everybody goes to bed.

"We wait to hear from you and the leaderships of the KCTMO not in due course but NOW [bold, caps]." $\label{eq:KCTMO} % \begin{center} \beg$

Now, we can see that for the terms and tone in which it's written.

Do you know whether there were any discussions within GTLA before that email was sent by Mr Awoderu?

21 A. I don't remember.

22 Q. Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.4

25

Do you know why Mr Awoderu was asking for an independent adjudicator?

25 A. I think —— I mean, at some point I know that we'd

41

- discussed getting someone independent to assess the works, and I think that —— well, I'm not sure what he's referring to exactly, but that was our kind of thing that we thought, we need to get someone independent of us and of RBKC to look at it and tell us if it was okay or not
- Q. Now, if we go to the next email up in the chain, it starts at the bottom of page 2, and goes over in substance to page 3 {TMO10046873/3}, and is sent to Millicent Williams but copied to a host of others. If we can go to page 3, you will see the rest of it:

"Dear Millicent Williams,

"I am writing to further support all issues raised by Mr Awoderu." $\label{eq:mass_support}$

I should have pointed out the date. This is 20 March 2017, so four days later.

My first question is -- if you look at the list of email recipients at the bottom of page 2, top of page 3, and for present purposes top of page 3, if we can scroll -- there it is, that would help. My question is: how did you collate that list?

22 A. So I think I looked at emails that were sent before,

from, you know, Grenfell Tower Leaseholders'

Association, and who I thought was maybe important at

that -- who was important to contact. So I wasn't maybe

entirely sure of exactly who to write to, but, you know, you can see there's like councillor or Robert Black, and I understood that Robert Black and Laura Johnson was quite high up in RBKC, TMO, whichever one it was, so I thought that that — that was how I kind of formed the names, if you like, to go in this email.

Q. I see.

You can see that in fact the email goes beyond the TMO and RBKC, and goes, for example, to individuals at parliament.uk. You can see that at the very last entry on page 2, "shaylorc", which I think is Shay Lorcan, at parliament.uk. Where did you get their name from?

A. So I'm not sure whether I thought that person was the secretary of the MP for our area or not. I'm not sure.

I would assume that that is probably why I copied that

17 Q. I see.

18 Quentina Layne, Octavia, do you know who she is?

19 A. No.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

 $20\,$ Q. Do you know how you got her name to add to this list?

 $21\,$ $\,$ A. No, I probably looked at the previous emails and

22 thought, okay — if I wasn't sure, probably better to leave it in.

Q. Looking at the second paragraph, which is on the screenin front of you, you say:

43

"We are sincerely concerned as residents living in the tower and that the fire risk that the recent installation of gas pipes has bought to the building. It is not just the installation itself that causes some alarm, but it is the risk that exposed pipes of any kind can cause to residents. The fact that these pipes have natural gas, which I'm sure you will understand is extremely [combustible] makes us feel in grave danger in the event of one of the pipes being compromised."

Then you say a little bit further down, towards the bottom of the page:

"Having seen these pipes numerous times, I am seriously concerned about how I will get out of this building alive in the event of a fire with this added risk. At no point were we advised that a Gas pipe would be installed in a communal area, nor were we informed of the need to be extra vigilant. At the 22nd floor it is a very long way down from the window in the event that after 30 minutes of fire our house is engulfed."

Can you explain what you meant in this email by the reference to the installation causing some alarm which you see in the first main paragraph I read to you?

23 A. Can you just go back to the first para?

24 Q. Yes.

 $25\,$ $\,$ A. The first one, just so I can make reference to that.

- Q. Yes, absolutely, can we scroll back up. Yes, thank you. It's the paragraph where you say:
- 3 "We are sincerely concerned as residents living in 4 the tower ..."

In the second line there you say:

"It is not just the installation itself which causes some alarm, but it is the risk that exposed pipes of any kind can cause to residents."

My question again: can you explain what you meant when you refer to the installation causing some alarm?

- A. So I think the installation is related to the pipe being installed without boxing or whatever it was supposed to have around it. That's kind of like the first issue of the installation . Then the other issue was the fact that if gas is flowing through that pipe without the fire rated box around it or just the pipes generally, if someone is smoking in the stairwell or something like that, the risk of a fire from that.
- 19 Q. Certainly. The "causing some alarm" I'm interested in.
- 20

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- 21 Q. What did you mean by that? Did you mean that it wasn't 2.2 just you who was alarmed but there were others in the 2.3 building?
- 2.4 A. Yeah, there were others in the building that were, yeah,
- concerned. I think "some alarm" was me trying to be

- 1 polite.
- 2. Q. I see. So it was an understatement intended to 3 communicate a rather graver --
- A. Correct, yes.
- 5 Q. -- sense of disquiet?
- A. Yeah. 6
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Had you talked to members of GTLA before sending this 7 8 email about this question?
- 9 A. I'm not sure exactly what point I would have spoken to 10 the other members of the Grenfell Tower Leaseholders' 11 Association. I know we discussed it at points, but, 12 yeah, I'm not sure in relation specifically to this. It 13 may have been that when I wrote some of the emails 14 I didn't necessarily consult with them, but I knew that 15 it was an issue so I should try and, you know, keep 16 momentum.
- Q. To what extent did you know that others in the building 17 18 shared your sense of alarm?
- 19 A. So I think once —— when I'd walked down the stairwell 2.0 before and seen the pipes, $\, I \,$ think there was someone 21 smoking once in the stairwell and I said. "Oh. don't you 2.2 worry about these pipes?" and they said, "Yeah, 2.3 of course", as they were smoking. But that's why I knew
- 2.4 that, you know, it wasn't -- I'd heard that kind of 25 anecdotal quote, if you like, and obviously I knew of

- the issues with -- that Shah and Tunde, you know, we had 2
 - raised, and I think there was someone else at some point
- 3 that we had also discussed it with. So I knew it wasn't 4 just us three, if you like.
- Q. Right. 5

6

7

How many members did the GTLA have at this point, can vou remember?

- A. I'm not sure of active members. I think there were 8 9 a number of people that had essentially signed up to the 10 emails, but I'm not sure of the active numbers of people 11 within the Grenfell Tower Leaseholder Association.
- 12 Q. Right. Did you have a system or means by which you 13 could collect their views?
- A. Not really, because we didn't get responses from the 14 15 emails that we sent from many people.
- 16 Q. Did you send an email round about your concerns about 17 the gas installation at this point before writing this
- 18 email?

A. I don't think so.

20 Q. Right.

19

- 2.1 A. I don't remember, I should say.
- 2.2 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ If we go in your second statement, please, to page 623 {IWS00001619/6}. We've just looked at paragraph 26,
- 2.4 I would like to look now at paragraph 27, and you refer
- 25 to this response in that paragraph.

47

- 1 You say in the third line:
- "The reason that I felt the need to do this was 2 3 because I was concerned that the TMO were for some reason assuming that GTLA emails were only really on 5 behalf of Tunde and Shah, because they were the Chair 6 and Vice Chair. I felt that the way to make the TMO and 7 RBKC actually take notice would be to email separately 8 in order to show that this was an issue that was
- 9 concerning a large number of us." 10 When you say "large number", can you give us a feel
- 11
- 12 A. Not specifically , no. I mean, other than speaking to
- 13 people on kind of like an ad hoc basis, if you like, to
- 14 know that there were other people involved. I mean, the
- 15 large number I think was kind of assumed, that because
- 16 you -- you know that obviously the only people you
- 17 really speak to are the people involved with this
- 18 specific issue, but other people maybe had an issue but
- 19 didn't want to talk about it, didn't want to contact
- 2.0 anyone about it.
- 21 Q. Right, I see. So when you say "a large number of us". 2.2
 - was that strictly accurate or was that a ...?
- 23 A. I --
- 24 Q. Was that generous?
- 2.5 A. I think -- I mean, I can think of when we kind of stood

- 1 in the corridor once trying to get signatures for 2 something, I don't know if it was relating to the fire 3 box or something else, and we had a list of a number of 4 people, and by that I think more than ten, but I think the definition of "large number" -- because I can't 5 quantify it for you, I can't really say whether it's 6 7 large or small.
- Q. No. At any rate, not you alone. 8
- 9 A. Correct, yes.
- 10 Q. And not Mr Awoderu alone.
- 11 A. Yeah, not just us three who were always sending emails.
- Q. Can we then go, please, to {RBK00001574/2}. If you look 12 13 halfway down page 2, you can see that there is an email from you to Laura Johnson at RBKC dated 23 March 2017, 14 15 copied to Robert Black and also to GTLA and 16 Tunde Awoderu himself, and also Judith Blakeman, who was 17 a councillor.

18 You sav:

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

1

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

19 "Dear Ms L Johnson.

> "Please may I ask for your assistance with outstanding issue in Grenfell Tower.

"I am writing you with regards to the fire safety report, which the Grenfell Tower Leaseholder's association has already requested.

"As you have already seen, your asset (Grenfell

Tower) is subject to what we believe is a health and safety risk, due to a gas main being installed within a high risk area of the building namely; communal fire escape. Given this has already been requested, I would like to understand what progress has been made [in] getting this report and cascading it through to us.

"If the RBKC feels that it has contracted out this work with a duty of care, then it should be relatively straight forward to make this available without delay.

"The potential risk to life and also to our common assets is without doubt, very high. Given that this GAS MAIN is installed through our communal fire escape, I cannot imagine the possible consequences of a fire in this building and as a duty of care the RBKC must ensure that we can get out in an emergency, if there is a need to evacuate. To be clear, if we cannot get out people will die or [at] best suffer serious injury."

Now, there is more in this email that I can show you, as you will recall, but just pausing there, given that, as you say in your second statement at paragraph 31 $\{IWS00001619/7\}$ — and if we need to see that, we can see that -- by this time, 23 March 2017, you had not yet received a response from Millicent Williams to your 20 March email, why did you think it was necessary to send this message to

50

- Laura Johnson?
 - A. I think given the severity, in my view, of what issues
- 3 we were raising and that the works were still
- 4 continuing, we should have had a response by that point.
- $\mathsf{Q}.\;\;\mathsf{I}\;\mathsf{see}.\;\;\mathsf{So}\;\mathsf{four}\;\mathsf{days}\;\mathsf{was}\;\mathsf{too}\;\mathsf{long}\;\mathsf{to}\;\mathsf{wait}?$ 5
- A. Yes. 6

2

13

- 7 Q. I don't want to put words in your mouth, but that's the 8 sense I'm getting.
- 9 A. Yeah, yeah, I felt that this was a very, very urgent
- 10 issue, and it just wasn't being dealt with. I mean, 11
 - this kind of nature, anywhere else in your life,
- 12 you know, you raise what you view is, you know, almost
 - a life and death kind of issue, that it would be dealt
- 14 with the severity with which it's intended.
- 15 Q. Why didn't you just chase Millicent Williams up first 16
- for an answer, telling her how you felt?
- 17 A. I think because of all the different people that we'd
- 18 emailed and were involved, and I understood that
- 19 Laura Johnson was one of the big bosses, if you like.
- 20 and I presumed that, you know, they're all in their
- 21 offices, you know, and they're probably quite close to
- 22 one another, if you're emailing one person, they're
- 23 probably going to say to another person, "What's going 2.4
- on?" And just really to kind of -- so different people
- 2.5 know that this is a big issue and someone needs to take

51

- 1 notice of it.
- Q. Right. 2.
- 3 Now, you say in your second statement at 4 paragraph 31 $\{IWS00001619/7\}$ that you had assumed that 5 Tunde Awoderu or Shah Ahmed told you that Laura Johnson 6 was the person to contact. Did they explain to you why
- 7 she was the person at RBKC to contact?
- 8 A. They did at the time, but I can't remember the reason.
- 9 Q. Right.
- 10 Now, you refer in the part of the email which we've just looked at together to RBKC having a duty of care to 11 12 ensure that you could safely evacuate in the event of 13 an emergency. What led you to think that?
- A. If you own the building, surely you are responsible for 14 15 ensuring the safety of the people in that building. You
- 16 Q. Now, I asked you earlier on about the stay-put policy 17 18 and you confirmed that you were aware of that policy.
- 19 A. Yes.

2.2

2.0 Q. Given that stay put was the policy in place at

are the landlord.

- 21 Grenfell Tower, can you just help us why you nonetheless
 - were concerned about whether you could evacuate from
- 23
- 2.4 Yes. So I think being so high up, knowing -- I mean,
- 25 because the lifts had broken many times, you know, the

2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

2.4

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

time it took to get down the stairs, I think ... well, I mean, let me just think about what I'm saying.

Yes, so I think because we were living so high up, and we knew of these issues, we knew it would be a long — it would take a long time to get down the stairs , that I thought that obviously the higher you live , obviously the more serious it is , because if you lived on the lower floors and there was a fire , you could either get down the stairs or maybe you could jump out the window, something like that. But being so high up, knowing that that communal stairwell is your only way of getting out, was my big worry at that time, and I remember going to bed thinking, "I really hope nothing ever happens".

15 Q. Really?

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1

2

3

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

25

- A. But what can you do? You live somewhere and you have to
 trust that the people that are responsible for that
 building are looking after the health and safety,
 because that's normally the number one thing that
 everybody worries about in day—to—day life.
- Q. What I'm really driving at, Mr Chapman, is that if the
 stay—put advice was good and reliable advice, stay put
 in your flat if there is a fire elsewhere in the block,
 why were you concerned about whether you could get out?
- 25 A. Because of this work that was going on around, okay,

5.3

I understand you have been given the advice that you stay put if it's not in your flat, but my real concern was okay, that's fine, providing you can get out eventually and if the fire doesn't spread, and in my mind that — the gas pipe, having seen the work, knowing that there were gaps within that, and knowing how smoke travels, how can you be sure that if you do need to get out, you'll be able to get out?

- Q. I wonder if we can together put our finger on the essence of it. I think you might just have done that, and forgive me for putting words into your mouth, but was the essence of your question directed to a fire not in a flat but in the main escape route?
- A. I'm not sure exactly. I mean, I had in my head about the escape route and the gas and the gas leaking and there being a fire in the escape route, that being one of my bigger issues at the time was worried about an actual fire related to the gas pipe within the communal area or in the stairwell.
- Q. Right. I mean, given that the gas pipe was being
 installed in the actual escape route, did you ask the
 TMO why and how come the stay—put policy was relevant?
- A. I never questioned the stay—put policy because I thought
 that's something that must have agreed within, you know,
 - the Fire Brigade and the council, so I never think to

54

- kind of question that advice, because the Fire Brigade's kind of separate to any other organisation anyway.
- Q. Now, further down in the email, if we turn the page to
 page 3 {RBK00001574/3}, at the top of that page, you can
 see you said:

"In 2010 a fire in the building resulted in the injury of 3 people, as per LFB report, which was caused by poor [maintenance] for which the TMO/RBKC was responsible. I'm sure you can understand that for this reason a number of residents are extremely concerned of the same thing happening again. We have received verbal communication from a number of residents who feel that the building's integrity has been compromised due to the appearance of the pipe. One neighbour said they do not believe that it is a gas main and they will continue to smoke in the communal staircase."

Now, the incident that you refer to in to 2010 was one, by this time, which was some seven years previous. Why were you still concerned about the maintenance of the building at that point?

A. Specifically I can't remember the full detail, but from that report or the summary of that fire, I seem to remember it was caused by — I could be wrong but, you know, some bags being left somewhere they shouldn't have been or something like that. So I think in my head

E

I thought: there's a fire that happened then, people have been injured, so by bringing up this kind of old issue just of what I perceived to be as poor maintenance or, you know, the mistake, if you like, of the TMO or council, raising — pulling that issue up from the past and bringing up this issue now, just to give some relevance to the two things that: don't let this happen again.

9 Q. In the rest of this email, three paragraphs down, you 10 say:

"There are many people in this building who are immobile, very young or suffer from mental health issues, I would ask for your undivided help in getting this manner resolved for all interested parties."

How did you know that there were many people in Grenfell Tower who were immobile, young or suffering from mental health issues?

A. Having seen people in the building who werent able to move, having seen very young children, or even on our floor, the very young children that lived on our floor. And mental health, I mean, I knew of someone who was suffering with mental health and they didn't like to go outside. So that was why I kind of — people that I knew had issues, or had some issue in getting out,

ver think to 25 that's why I put this on here.

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

2.5

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

1 Q. Were you aware of a system that allowed residents to 2 report to the TMO that they had a physical or mental 3 vulnerability? 4 A No 5 Q. Were you aware that residents could ask the TMO to assess them for a personal emergency evacuation plan, or 6 7 a PEEP as it's called, if they needed assistance when or 8 if they had to evacuate the tower? 9 A. No, because it wasn't relevant to people within our 10 apartment/flat. 11 Q. Right. As secretary of the GTLA, as you were from 12 13 March 2017, did you know whether any residents of Grenfell Tower had asked the TMO --14 A. No. 15 Q. -- to prepare a PEEP for them? 16 A. No. 17 18 Q. Did you know, at best I suppose as secretary of the GTLA, what information the TMO had about those residents 19 20 of the tower who were vulnerable who might need a PEEP? 21 A No MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, I note the time. 22 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. 2.3 2.4 MR MILLETT: I have one or two more questions on this email 25 chain, if I can just complete those before the break.

57

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, that seems sensible. 1 MR MILLETT: Thank you. 2

> If we go up the chain to page 1 then $\{RBK00001574/1\}$, we can see on that page, second email down, there is a response to you from Laura Johnson at RBKC, copied to Robert Black, on 28 March 2017, so a few days later, and she starts:

"Mr Chapman,

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

"Thank you for your e-mail and I can confirm I am aware of your concerns around the installation of the gas riser in the stairwell of Grenfell Tower. The gas installation is the responsibility of National Grid which I do not believe would fit any installation which contravenes any Health and Safety legislation."

Then she goes on:

"I can assure you that KCTMO and RBKC take our health & safety responsibilities very seriously and are committed to complying with our statutory obligations and implementing effective control measures to mitigate risks to residents, their visitors, our staff and our contractors. To assist us with this KCTMO employ a competent and experienced Health and Safety Advisor, Janice Wray. Additionally, in relation to fire safety specifically , Janice is supported by a competent independent consultant who undertakes our Fire Risk

58

Assessments and provides a range of fire safety

2 inspections, advice and guidance as necessary. Further,

3 as necessary, KCTMO will seek advice, guidance and

4 clarification from other professionals such as Building

5 Control Officers, the Health & Safety Executive etc.

There is a formal governance structure within KCTMO for 6

Health and Safety with a Committee which reports to the

Executive Team. As such RBKC and KCTMO do not see that 8

it is necessary to instruct an 'independent adjudicator'

10 at this time '

> If we then go to {TMO10016490}, and it's necessary to link the two emails together, you can see that earlier the same day, 28 March 2017, only a couple of hours beforehand, 15.51, you had received an email from Sacha Jevans, executive director of operations for the TMO, which also referred to Janice Wrav and to Janice Wray being supported by an independent consultant, you can see that, and there is a summary with lots of bullet points on that.

If we go to page $2 \{TMO10016490/2\}$, if we look at the third paragraph down, she says:

"However, I can confirm that we have provided our Fire Safety Consultant with copies of all National Grid proposals made available to us and we have progressed all concerns, queries and observations raised by him.

Further, we instructed this Consultant to undertake an inspection of on-site works and we have again raised all issues he has highlighted with the National Grid and we have received confirmation that these will be addressed."

Then further down again, you can see that it says, just two paragraphs up from where it says "Leasehold consultation":

"It has been suggested that we seek London Fire Brigade's approval, report or certification for this work. We have reviewed this and I can advise you it is our intention to raise this with the Fire Brigade and request their input at our next regular liaison meeting (scheduled for 29 March).'

So that was the next day, in fact.

16 Were you aware that the TMO had employed 17 an independent consultant to provide advice on 18 fire safety?

19 A. No.

2.0 Q. Now, Sacha Jevans says, as you can see, that the

21 consultant would inspect the on-site works and that the

2.2 TMO was raising this with the LFB. Were you reassured 23

2.4 A. No. as I think I understood that this consultant was 25 maybe not independent and basically being paid by RBKC

1 or the TMO, so I felt that they weren't maybe as Mr Chairman, is that a convenient moment? 2 independent as they could be. 2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, I think it is, thank you. 3 Q. Right. 3 Mr Chapman, we'll have a short break now. We will come back at 11.40, please. As with all other 4 You received two emails, one from Laura Johnson and 4 one from Sacha Jevans, both senior people respectively 5 5 witnesses, I must ask you not to talk to anyone about at RBKC and TMO, on the same day. Why did you still your evidence or anything relating to it while you're 6 6 have concerns after having received those emails? out of the room. All right? A. I think given the amount of kind of content that had THE WITNESS: Okay, yes. 8 8 9 been pushed, if you like, to, you know, these people in 9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Would you like to go with the usher, 10 10 RBKC/TMO and how much kind of traction we had -- not please THE WITNESS: Okay. 11 traction, but how much we'd really tried to move things 11 12 12 (Pause) and just the slowness in which we were getting SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, 11.40, please. Thank you. 13 responses, and the way in which things were being very 13 14 generic with the responses, it just felt like they were 14 (11.25 am) 15 really dragging their feet to kind of address what we 15 (A short break) 16 16 were asking for. (11.40 am) 17 Q. Right. You say dragging their feet; I mean, it's fair 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, Mr Chapman, ready to 18 to say that this concern had arisen and had been 18 carry on? 19 generated, and we've seen the emails, all really 19 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 2.0 happening over a maximum two-week period in the second 20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I will let you pour some water 21 half of March 2017. What was it about the pace of these 2.1 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Okay. 22 answers that led you to think that they were slow to the 22 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right. 2.3 point of being dangerous, if that's the right way of --2.3 2.4 A. The fact it was about work that was continuing to take 2.4 When you're ready, Mr Millett. place despite raising these issues without addressing 25 MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, thank you. 63 the concerns, first of all , without addressing $--\ \mathsf{you}$ 1 1 Mr Chapman, can I then turn next to how the 2 know, and just the work continuing felt like it 2 complaint about the gas pipes progressed 3 wasn't ... 3 Can we start with {RBK00000166}, please. This is 4 Q. Right. 4 an email on 21 April 2017 from the GTLA to Laura Johnson Now, you say in your statement -- and there is no 5 5 and Sacha Jevans. Do you see that? need to go to it, but it's paragraph 34, your second 6 6 A. Yeah statement $\{{\rm IWS00001619/8}\}$ -- in fact what the GTLA had 7 7 Q. It's the second email down, I should have pointed that 8 wanted was an independent fire safety report of some 8 out to you, halfway down the page. And again, a host of 9 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Why did you want an independent fire safety report?

A. To look at the — to look at it as it was, not be influenced by the people you put there. When I say independent, I mean someone that really is completely independent, to assess it without any bias, with us saying, "Oh, can you look at this, we're worried about it", but just to assess it as it was.

17 Q. So was the essence of your concern that the fire risk 18 assessor wasn't truly independent?

19 A. Correct, yes.

20 Q. I see

11

12

13

14

15

16

Do you think that the TMO had really addressed your point about the relevance of the stay—put policy to

 $23 \hspace{1cm} \text{a fire in the escape route?} \\$

 $24\,$ $\,$ A. No, I don't feel that that was ever addressed.

25 MR MILLETT: Right.

62

and Sacha Jevans. Do you see that?

A. Yeah.

Q. It's the second email down, I should have pointed that out to you, halfway down the page. And again, a host of other copyees.

If you turn the page to page 2 {RBK00000166/2}, you can see that it starts with your reference to the email of 30 March. Then if you go to page 3 {RBK00000166/3}, just very briefly, you can see that it was signed by you and Tunde Awoderu.

Going back, if we can, to your reference on page 2 $\{{\sf RBK00000166/2}\} \ \text{to the email of 30 March 2017, was that}$ a reference to the two emails of 28 March, each from Sacha Jevans and Laura Johnson respectively that we

19 looked at, or was there a further email of 30 March?

20 A. Point 3, are you making reference to there?

Q. I'm making a reference to the very first thing you sayin the email.

23 A. Yeah. Yes, it must have been from the email. I'm not
24 sure — I think I maybe was addressing both — I was
25 accepting that I had received both of their emails by

accepting that I had received both of their emails by

1 the way I started with "Dear Laura" and "Dear Sacha". root cause of the major gas leakages in Grenfell Tower. 2 Q. Yes. It's just the date I --2 "2. Need to stop further extension of the gas pipe 3 A. Oh, yeah, yeah. 3 work on the North and East side of the building with immediate effect until all the investigation is 4 Q. Just to be clear, the date is an error for the 28th? 4 A. Oh, okay, yeah. 5 5 completed. Need an explanation as to why the Q. That's what it looks like and I'm just asking whether National Grid knocking on individual flat to gain access 6 6 7 I'm right. 7 to carry out their work on 20th April 2017? 8 8 A. I'm not entirely sure. "3. Independent investigation by independent 9 Q. All right. 9 adjudicator, health and safety inspector and fire 10 10 brigade inspectors funded by the RBKC and KCTMO on Now, going to the substance of this email, if we go 11 to page 3, we've seen the signature, and on page $1\ \mbox{to}\ 2$ 11 following areas: 12 12 we've seen the multiple recipients. Again, the same "1. To carry out full health & safety inspection of 13 question: why were others copied in to the email? 13 physical aspect of the premises including structural 14 14 A. I don't know problem as well as onsite documentation 15 Q. Right. If we go to page $2 \{RBK00000166/2\}$, it says: 15 "2. Observation made and hazards identified. "3. Level of risk to gas pipe at stairwells now 16 "90% of the residents in Grenfell Tower signed the 16 17 letter for KCTMO the tenant led organisation regulated 17 extending to north east side in Grenfell tower taking 18 and appointed by our landlord RBKC to implement the 18 into account level of vandalisms and anti-social 19 following urgent issues and concerns raised by us." 19 elements at stairwells . 2.0 2.0 Just pausing there, which letter were residents "Any recommendation necessary to ensure ongoing legal compliance." 2.1 asked to sign? 21 2.2 A. So I think this is in relation to —— basically the 22 Then there are other matters as well: concierge, points that we were making, we were $--\ {\rm I}$ say "we" as in 23 2.3 absence of consultation, involving the building 2.4 the Grenfell Tower Leaseholders' Association, not me 2.4 insurance company and their opinions, and removal if 25 personally. Basically, when people came into the 2.5 unsafe. There are various other matters as well that 1 building, I believe Shah, maybe Tunde as well, were 1 are set out basically talking to people and then asking them to sign 2 2 Just at this point, it's right, isn't it, that RBKC 3 what we were saying, essentially, to put a name, so 3 and the TMO had told you that they had a health and that's where this 90% of residents comes from, out of safety manager, Janice Wray, and an independent 5 the people in the building. 5 fire safety assessor, and had met with or were going to 6 Q. Right. 6 meet with the LFB? In the light of that, why did you 7 7 A. But ... still consider that it was necessary to have Q. So were you and/or Shah and Tunde standing at the front 8 8 an independent adviser? 9 9 door taking views as people came in and out? How did it A. I think going to my earlier point of thinking that the 10 10 person that was going to be instructed by the RBKC or 11 A. I mean, I personally wasn't, but from what I remember —— 11 TMO would not be fully independent, this is why we were 12 from what I remember, I'm not entirely sure, but I'm 12 really pushing it, that we would want to get someone 13 pretty sure they were standing by the entrance, talking 13 completely independent. Obviously they would be paid by 14 to people coming in and out. 14 us, but I think we, in our minds, were debating as to Q. Right. And did they, when they signed, get a chance to 15 15 how independent it could really be. 16 read the letter fully so that they understood what it 16 Q. So was the problem with independence the fact that the 17 17 was they were signing, do you know? fire risk assessor was being paid by the TMO? 18 A. I'm not sure, to be honest, I can't answer that. 18 A. I think so, yes. 19 Q. Right. 19 Q. But why would that compromise their independence? 2.0 2.0 Staying on the same page, you can see that it says A. It's a good point, I'm not entirely sure, because if we 21 21 paid them, it would be the same thing for us. in the fourth paragraph down: 2.2 The KCTMO, the tenant led organisation regulated 2.2 Q. Exactly.

23

2.4

2.5

A. I take that, but yeah, I think we just didn't believe

that this person would be fully independent for --

because of the way that we'd been -- emails that we'd

68

23

2.4

25

and appointed by our Landlord RBKC, need to implement

"1. Need an independent advisor to investigate the

66

the following urgent issues and concerns raised by us:

10

11

12

13

14

15

19

20

21

2.2

2.5

had back before.

Q. Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

1

2

3

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

Was there anything in the past, in your experience with Carl Stokes, the FRA, that might lead you to think that his independence had been compromised, leaving aside the question of payment?

- A. No. I mean, the name didn't really mean anything to me at the time. I didn't know that name.
- Q. Now, if we go to $\{TMO00846947/2\}$, you can see that there is an email on 22 April, Saturday, at 9.30 in the morning from you to Victoria Borwick, and Shay Lorc I think appears to be Lady Borwick's secretary, copied to Tunde Awoderu and the GTLA, subject "Serious Concerns at Grenfell Tower"

If we look down page 2 to the first subheading number 1, you can see that you address "Gas Pipe Main exposed in communal areas", and you say:

"We were advise that the National Grid disconnected the mains gas supply to the tower on the 30th of September, due to an apparent Gas Leak, as a result in recent months the National Grid has been installing a mains gas supply pipe, though the communal staircase (please see attached picture), which we believe to be unsafe and have requested an independent fire/health and safety report in order to ensure the safety of residents

in the building. Regrettably, RBKC has failed to facilitate this request and has advised us that their internal department has done this, yet we believe this to have bias in the interests of RBKC rather than [a] non-biased independent body.

"Despite the repeated requests and liaison with senior members of the RBKC, they have failed to return with sufficient proof that the National Grid has completed the work to a high standard.'

Then you go on in the next paragraph to refer to the concerns you have: vandalism; increase of number of people smoking in the communal stairwell, "yes ... next to a gas pipe"; and vandalism to windows and doors in the communal areas, which you believe could be life -threatening.

My question is: why did you write to your Member of Parliament at the same time as renewing your request to the TMO and RBKC?

A. I think the reason I wrote to the MP was because, okay, yeah, we're sending emails and trying to push RBKC, but almost to kind of just clarify all the points, make her aware of it so that she could push or at least enquire from her side, because, you know, the role of the MP is anyway to take constituents' issues if you feel they're not being resolved, and obviously we sent many emails

and for whatever reason we felt they weren't being resolved, so that was why I found it necessary

3 I thought that is like a different way in. Take aside

4 the complaints procedure, that's just another way to at

5 least get to the people inside and just making -- having more of a kind of -- not public awareness but, you know, 6 7 other senior people within society that might be able to

8 stamp their feet, something like that.

9 Q. I see.

> Now, in that first paragraph I read to you at the very end of it, you can see you say that you "believe this to have bias in the interests of RBKC rather than [a] non-biased independent body". What was the basis for your allegation that RBKC's internal department was biased?

16 A. Just a feeling.

17 Q. Based on what?

18 A. How things might work, just a perceived impression. 19 Maybe not -- not based on anything, but just what I had 20 in my mind.

2.1 Q. Right.

22 Had what you had in your mind evolved from something 23 you yourself had seen and heard directly, or something 2.4 that you had heard through conversations with 2.5 Tunde Awoderu?

71

1 A. I think understanding what had happened in the past when things were raised, you know, from what I'd heard with 2 3 people within the building. Knowing that -- you know, I had heard before -- at that point, I knew of things 5 that had happened with regards to the refurbishment and 6 people disagreeing and trying to, you know, discuss 7 things with the council, just generally, not anything 8 specific, and I think that kind of had obviously made me have this impression that the council would essentially 10 be against the residents, because of -- you know, they 11 might think that, "Well, they keep complaining, so, 12 you know, we need to prove that we're right". I think 13 that was the impression that I had at the time, that it 14 was kind of like an us against them, even though my view 15 was that we need to work together to get this resolved.

16 Q. You say the impression you had at the time was that it 17 was like us against them, even though your view was that 18 you needed to work together to get this resolved.

Are you drawing a distinction between the "us and them" idea coming from somewhere else, as distinct from your own personal view that you needed to co-operate together?

23 So I think my personal view at the time was, regardless 2.4 of who's right and who's wrong or what the issue is, we need to all work together to at least sort these issues

70

out, okay? Knowing that, you know, in any part of society, people will think someone's trying to achieve this and someone's trying to achieve that, my view was: let's just be clear and factual with what we think are the problems, and that was exactly what I tried to do with all my kind of communication, and where I felt it was necessary to make it stronger, I would. That was why I tried to address it.

But I did try and -- you know, like this thing about the bias, I wanted to show that I thought that this was a thing, or this was something that would also maybe play a fact, which is why I put this on this email.

- Q. Was it really your own personal opinion that RBKC was
 biased or were you trying to reflect the opinions of
 others in GTLA?
- A. I think it was people's opinions generally. I wouldn't
 say specifically GTLA, but I think people's opinions
 generally that I'd spoke to around the building.
- 19 Q. Right. And your personal view?
- A. I would say that my personal view is I just took
 a balanced approach to the facts at the time and what
 was the issues.
- 23 Q. Yes

9

10

11

12

Now, can we go, then, to {TMO00846963}. This is an email, and you can't see it on this page, from

73

- Anthony Cheney, who is head of contract management at the TMO, dated 5 May 2017, and it comes from the complaints team, as you can see, to GTLA, and also to Laura Johnson, as you can see.
- Your email address is not listed in the recipients here. Did you receive a copy yourself?
- 7 A. I believe so, but I can't remember specifically.
- 8 Q. When emails came to Grenfell Tower Leaseholders'
 9 Association, did they automatically get forwarded on to
 10 you?
- 11 A. I think they were normally forwarded on. I'm not sure
 12 if it was automatic, but they were normally forwarded.
- 13 Q. I follow.
- Do you remember receiving or seeing this email, or a copy of it?
- 16 A. I believe so, with this stage 1 complaint. It looks17 like the format I've seen before.
- Q. Right. In fact, we know that you did see it at some
 stage, because you responded to it, together with
 Mr Awoderu —
- 21 A. Yeah.

2.3

- 22 Q. -- later in that month.
 - The email is addressed to the association:
- 24 "Dear Grenfell Tower Leaseholder's Association
- 25 "Stage 1 Complaint ..."

74

- 1 And it's given a number.
- 2 Had you made a formal complaint -- I say "you"; had
- 3 the GTLA made a formal complaint to the TMO before this?
- 4 A. I'm not sure.
- Q. Right. Had you intended your email of 21 April 2017
 that we've just looked at to be a formal complaint to
 the TMO?
- 8 A. Yes. I think all of my emails I thought would be 9 treated as a formal complaint.
- 10 Q. I see, and that includes those in March as well, does 11 it?
- 12 A. Correct, yes.

2.5

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

- 13 Q. Now, if we go to page 3 in this document
- 14 {TMO00846963/3}, you can see under "Conclusion"
- 15 Mr Cheney says:

16 "This response together with the previous 17 communication has reiterated KCTMO's continuing 18 endeavour to address your concerns regarding a number of 19 these items. National Grid have confirmed that the work 2.0 they have undertaken meets with safety requirements. We 21 have sought the views of the fire brigade and [KCTMO's] 22 fire safety consultant, both of whom confirm that the 23 works meet necessary standards and are appropriate in 2.4 the context of the fire strategy for Grenfell Tower. We

75

independent adjudicator at this time. National Grid hold the responsibility to inspect and ensure gas safety on their network in multi occupancy buildings.

do not see it necessary to instruct or fund an

"Our independent fire consultant confirm that the programme to complete the fire rated boxing will address any concerns surrounding the stairwell.

"I would again offer the suggestion of a meeting with our Neighbourhood Management Team and suggest that a member of National Grid is invited to discuss any further concerns you have in regard to this to cover all items to your satisfaction. I am happy to facilitate their attendance and address any questions you may have personally.

"Based on the information available, I do not uphold your complaint."

Did you take up the offer to meet with the neighbourhood management team and a member of the National Grid as offered here?

- A. I don't think at this stage we were we'd taken up the
 offer that was offered to us. I think it was something
 that we were considering what we should do next.
- 22 Q. So I think the answer is no, you didn't?
- 23 A. No. No, we didn't
- $24\,$ $\,$ Q. And why didn't you?
- 25 A. I'm not sure. I don't remember.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

2.4

2.5

8

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

whether you should take up the offer made by Mr Cheney that we've just seen here? 4 A. I think we did talk about this in the sense of that before meeting — before my time there, that there was -- you know, they'd tried to arrange meetings in the past to discuss things but then they could never get the availability of the other person. I believe that was

Q. Right. Was there any discussion within the GTLA about

11 Q. Right.

detail from that

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

2.1

22

2.3

2.4

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

We then move to stage 2 of this complaint. {TMO00846977}, please. This is an email from the GTLA dated 13 May 2017 from you and Tunde Awoderu to Mr Cheney, and a long list of others. Again, we see the cast of copyees there. Your email says, if we just scroll down a bit:

discussed at that point, but I don't remember any more

"You and the complaints team have carried out an investigation into our case and reviewed the available background information including the previously provided response by Sacha Jevans, Executive Director of Operations. Unfortunately we found your investigation neither open nor transparent and not based on fact but misleading information given by your neighbourhood management team. So we therefore intend

77

to take our issues and concerns to stage two and final level for the following reasons ...

It's the email we looked at at the very start of your evidence when I asked you about "stage two and

On a different point within that paragraph, why did you consider that there was a lack of transparency in the investigation into your complaint?

- A. I think we felt that the information we'd been -- was being answered was just very generic, not addressing the specific things that we had raised in my opinion.
- 12 Q. What would you have liked to have seen that wasn't 13 generic but was specific?
- 14 A. I think breaking down almost every point and coming up 15 with an answer for every point of what we'd raised.
- 16 Q. I see.
- 17 A. Whether they believed it was — whatever they believe, 18 and just what the answer would have been to that.
- 19 Q. When you're referring here to misleading information --2.0 you see you say in the fourth line "not based on fact 21 but misleading information given by your neighbourhood 2.2 management team" -- was that misleading information 2.3 relating to an issue concerning fire safety?
- 2.4 A. I can't remember what that was there for and why I put 25 that in.

78

1 Q. Right.

> You see, if we go down to page $2 \{TMO00846977/2\}$, at the bottom of the page, we can see that there's a heading, "Anti-social behaviour/serious crime and incident at Grenfell Tower", and then there is a quotation that you make from their email:

"Our Neighbourhood Management Team has investigated ... "

Then you say underneath the quotation:

"We are shocked and horrified of the misleading information given by your neighbourhood management team when the crime in Grenfell Tower is extremely high and it's based on fact of life of Grenfell Tower residents experiencing on regular basis."

So the reference -- is this right? -- to misleading information in the first paragraph, is that in fact a reference to GTLA's complaints about antisocial behaviour?

A. I believe so, yes. 19

20 Q. Yes.

> Now, towards the end of this email, if we go to page 5 $\{TMO00846977/5\}$, it's quite a long email -- in fact, I think what would be helpful is if, instead of going straight to page 5, we scroll through it. We can pick it up at the bottom of page 2, as we have,

> > 79

1 antisocial behaviour, and then go to page 32 {TMO00846977/3}, where you can see that Mr Cheney deals 3 with noise, and then lifts at the bottom of page 3.

Then on page 4 {TMO00846977/4}, concierge and security, 5

and then item 6, and then we can see his conclusion. 6 It looks from that, at least, that he has dealt 7

point by point with the complaints in the 21 April email we saw earlier; is that fair?

9 A. Yeah, that's fair.

10 Q. Then on page 5 {TMO00846977/5}, three paragraphs down, 11 you say:

> "We the residents of Grenfell Tower demand the KCTMO as a tenant led organisation reassure us by providing us the copy of the reports from the London Fire Brigade. Heath and safety inspector and confirmation from the National Grid that location of the main gas pipe is safe and KCTMO and RBKC are prepared to take full responsibility of any fire risk hazard NOW [in caps] and in the foreseeable future.

"We MUST explore every avenue and MUST ensure our managing agents KCTMO and RBKC deal with our serious issues and concerns in first instance with an open mind before we can take it further to housing ombudsman, or consider legal proceeding with a view to save costs and undue stress to us."

Т		Now, we can see here that you were still after or	1	second line of the first main paragraph that it's been
2		asking for reports from the LFB, the health and safety	2	passed to him as senior manager responsible for the
3		inspector and confirmation from the National Grid. Had	3	services that you complained about, and he says:
4		you been provided with any reports from any of those	4	"As part of the complaints procedure, I have carried
5		bodies to date?	5	out an investigation of your case and reviewed all
6	Α.	No, none.	6	available background information. Thank you for your
7	Q.	Did you ever get them?	7	further correspondence relating to a number of issues
8	A.	No.	8	you have raised relating to Grenfell Tower, this matter
9	Q.	Did you press for those even outside the complaints	9	is being considered at Stage 2"
10		procedure after this?	10	Then he sets out his summary of the understanding of
11	Α.	No, I think we stuck within this procedure.	11	the complaint.
12	Q.	Right. Even within this procedure, did you press for	12	Then the first item he deals with there, you can
13	·	sight of those documents that you had asked for?	13	see, is "Gas Mains Located in the Stairwell", and he
14	Α.	I think because we'd asked for them already, that was	14	says, I'll read it all to you:
15		enough.	15	"You complain that residents are concerned about the
16	O	Right. Did anybody ever explain to you why they weren't	16	health and safety implications of National Grid locating
17	٩.	prepared to give you these documents?	17	the new gas mains in the stairwell of Grenfell Tower.
18	Δ	No.	18	"The correspondence from Sacha Jevans and
19		Did you ever ask for an explanation as to why you	19	Anthony Cheney has explained that responsibility for
20	ų.	shouldn't see these documents?	20	this work rests with National Grid and they are
21	۸	No.	21	responsible for ensuring the works meet necessary
22			22	standards. KCTMO has reviewed the proposals with our
23		Why is that? Erm	23	
	A.			Fire Safety consultant and with the Fire Brigade who
24		(Pause)	24	have confirmed that the proposals are acceptable.
25		I think my $$ if you're asking RBKC and the KCTMO	25	"However, at this stage, the works are not complete
		81		83
1		that —— to me it's quite straightforward: you ask them	1	and National Grid are yet to complete the work to
2		for something and they give it to you, and I don't think	2	install a fire —rated boxing around the pipe.
3		at the time I ever thought you need to go around them to	3	I therefore propose to keep this complaint open until
4		try and get something, just if you ask them, that should	4	this work is complete at which point we will review the
5		be enough. We are the customer ultimately to the	5	works and take further professional advice to confirm
6		service that they're providing.	6	that the installation is satisfactory."
7	Q.	Yes, and we can see you didn't get it. My question is	7	Were you satisfied with that response?
8		simply why you didn't continue to press for them.	8	A. I think the fact they kept the complaint open and they
9	Α.	I don't know.	9	recognised that the work wasn't complete, I wouldn't say
10	Q.	Right. Was there any discussion within the GTLA about	10	we were satisfied, but at least that they weren't saying
11	·	whether you should continue to press for these	11	it was nothing.
12		documents?	12	Q. Yes.
13	Α.	Not that I remember.	13	Can I then go to different topics, and to start
14		No.	14	with, some questions about the refurbishment itself.
15	۷.	Moving on in time to early June 2017, if we can,	15	Can I go, please, with you, to {RYD00009231}. This
16		{TMO10017418}, please. Now, this is an email of	16	is a TMO/Rydon Grenfell regeneration newsletter dated
17		6 June 2017 from Catherine Dack to the GTLA. Subject,	17	June 2014, and I think you have said you were familiar
		"Stage 2 Response". It's an email that is signed, if		
18			18	with this kind of document. We saw another one earlier.
19		you go to page 3 {TMO10017418/3}, you can see, by	19	This one is dated June 2014, so shortly after you had
20		Peter Maddison, the director of assets and regeneration.	20	moved into the tower.
21		You see that?	21	If we go to page 2 {RYD00009231/2}, you can see it
22		Yes.	22	says, after giving some contact details:
23	Q.	If we go back to page 1 {TMO10017418/1}, we can see that	23	"Drop in and find out more
24		Mr Maddison deals with your stage 2 complaint response,	24	"The Resident Liaison Team will be holding regular
25		confirms receipt of the complaint, and says in the	25	coffee mornings in their office . The times will be on

- a new information board to be put up in the main entrance. All residents are welcome and we look forward to seeing you there."
- 4 Did you know about these drop—in sessions?
- A. I knew about them, but I couldn't attend them because
 I was working shifts at the time.
- 7 Q. Right. Do you recall how frequently they were held?
- 8 A. I don't remember the frequency.
- 9 Q. Right. Do you know other people in the building who 10 would go to those meetings?
- 11 A. No.

2.3

- 12 Q. Right.
- Did you yourself feel that you were provided with opportunities to understand and ask questions about the refurbishment works?
- $\begin{array}{lll} 16 & \text{A. The only part of the refurbishments at the time when} \\ 17 & \text{I moved into the building that I understood that we} \,--\\ 18 & \text{there was kind of a consultation or there were like} \\ 19 & \text{an informed group was regarding the installation of the} \\ 20 & \text{heat exchange units, and I remember going to a meeting} \\ 21 & \text{about that. That's the only thing I remember having any} \\ 22 & \text{kind of $--$ attending any direct meeting about something} \\ \end{array}$
- Q. I understand. That's not quite an answer to myquestion. I'll just ask it again.

regarding the refurbishment.

91

- At the time, did you think that you had been given sufficient opportunity to understand and, if necessary, ask questions about the refurbishment or any particular aspect of it?
- 5 A. Me personally, no.
- Q. You say, "Me personally, no"; did you think at the time you hadn't been given a sufficient opportunity?
- 8 A. In terms of the refurbishment generally, I think because
 9 a lot of the things around it were before I kind of
 10 moved in, in my under my understanding, it happened
 11 before I moved in, and then it took a while before
 12 I became interested, because if you like, it wasn't my
 13 direct issue when I first moved in, because it wasn't
 14 my I didn't own the property, if you like.
- 15 Q. Right.
- Did you receive or did you see documents such as this in the regeneration newsletter?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. You did. Did you read them?
- 20 A. Yeah. Skim read them, I would say.
- 21 Q. Right.
- 22 Can we go to {ART00002606}. Now, this is one from 23 July 2014, memorable because of the digger on the front, 24 "The ramp is demolished". Do you remember receiving
- 25 this one particularly?

86

1 A. Yes

2

7

8

16

- Q. You do. At the foot of page 1 you can see it says:
- "Coffee mornings: successful coffee mornings were
 held on 26 June and 10 July. Those who came told us
 that they found it really helpful to have their
 questions answered."
 - I take it that you weren't able to go to those coffee mornings?
- 9 A. Correct, yeah.
- 10 Q. If we go to page 2 {ART00002606/2}, it says under, "So 11 what's next?":
- "1. Christina Stephanou [whose photograph is on the
 left] will be visiting each household. You will have
 received a letter inviting you to make an appointment.
 If do not make one then she will still need to visit you
- Did you or Naomi meet Christina Stephanou either at the time or afterwards?

and will have to call on you unannounced."

- 19 A. Yes, we did meet her at some point.
- 20 Q. Was it in your flat or at a meeting?
- 21 A. I think we arranged a meeting for her to come to our 22 flat.
- 23 Q. I see. What was that meeting connected with?
- 24 A. I can't remember that.
- 25 Q. Right. What happened at the meeting?

87

- A. Well, I think the meeting came from this letter, that's
 why we arranged for her to come. I can't remember the
 content of what we discussed, but I do remember her
 coming into the flat.
- 5 Q. Right.
- What impression did you gain from that meeting about Rydon and their RLO and their system for dealing with matters of concern?
- 9 A. I think at that stage we didn't have necessarily any big
 10 issues of concern anyway, but felt that the process that
 11 she came in and whatever we spoke —— I remember it being
 12 quite positive. Although I don't remember the content,
 13 I do remember, you know, thinking that: okay, they're
 14 trying to engage and keep us informed.
- 15 Q. Right.

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

- Now, if you go to the bottom of page 2, you can see that it says "Emergency fire arrangements":
 - "Our longstanding 'stay put' policy stays in force until you are told otherwise. This means that (unless there is a fire in your flat or in the hallway outside your flat) you should stay inside your flat. This is because Grenfell was designed according to rigorous fire safety standards. Also, the new front doors for each flat can withstand a fire for up to 30 minutes, which gives plenty of time for the fire brigade to arrive."

1 Did you read that when you saw this regeneration 1 2 2 newsletter? 3 A. Yeah, because I remember at the time something about --3 4 thinking the hallway outside your flat was slightly 4 5 different to what we'd previously thought, in terms of 5 not just within your flat, if that makes sense. 6 6 Q. I'm not sure it does. Can you just --7 8 A. So before that we knew the stay-put policy if the fire 8 9 was in your flat , but this one seemed -- I remember it 9 10 10 being slightly different because it was about the 11 11 hallway outside your flat . 12 12 Q. In the third line there? 13 13 Q. I see, I see, and that struck a chord with you, did it? 14 14 15 A. Yeah, because it just made me think: that's a bit 15 16 16 different, slightly different to what we had before. 17 17 18 Apart from that impression of difference, what other 18 19 impression or understanding did you gain from reading 19 20 2.0 2.1 A. At the time, there was nothing. 21 2.2 Q. Right. 22 2.3 23 A. Nothing else from that. Now, yes. But ... 2.4 2.4 Q. Yes 25 Windows. Now, in your statements you have discussed 2.5 89 1 in some detail your concerns about the windows and their 1 2 installation, so I think I only need to ask you one or 2 3 two additional questions. 3 Can we go to your first witness statement, please, 5 5 at page 2 $\{IWS00001000/2\}$ and look at paragraph 11 6

together. You say there:

"After the new windows were installed, it became clear that they were badly installed. The windows themselves seemed fine, it was the bad installation and gaps around the windows that caused problems."

If you go to page 3 $\{IWS00001000/3\}$, paragraph 14,

"I contacted the TMO about this issue on 25 March 2018."

I think it's actually 2017.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

"I was told to contact Rydon about this. I was put in contact with Ben Bailey at Harley Facades and had email contact with him. I exhibit this email chain as LC/1. This email chain shows I emailed Ben Bailey at Harley Facades on 14 May 2017. I attach six photographs of the windows to this email, which I exhibit individually [and then you do so] ... I also described the problems with the windows in the email. I will not repeat the contents here but I described gaps between the window frames and walls and explained you could feel

90

the wind through these gaps."

Now, it's right, isn't it, that those windows or gaps weren't fixed by the time of the fire?

A. Correct.

Q. Do you know whether anybody else had experienced issues with the windows or problems with the windows that you

have described here?

A. No, I wasn't aware of anyone else having problems with the windows.

Q. Right. Did you or anybody else identify the poor installation of the windows as a fire safety issue?

A. No

Q. No.

Can I just ask you a question or two about Textburst. If you go to {TMO00853697/15}, I'm going to show you part of the witness statement of Claire Williams of the TMO to the Inquiry dated

20 January 2020, when she describes the Textburst system. At paragraph 70 she says:

"The system was piloted at Grenfell Tower and publicised within the organisation. I recall using it to send out information to Grenfell Tower residents in relation to the refurbishment, for example, if the lifts were out of action, or to advise them of upcoming resident consultation meetings. I also recall the Call

Centre asked me to use it to update residents when a lift was out of order at Grenfell Tower."

Were you aware that the TMO operated a Textburst system during the refurbishment whereby it could send text messages to all residents about the refurbishment?

6 A. No.

7 Q. So I take it you never got any?

8 A. No, I don't think we ever received any or ever knew 9 about it.

10 Q. Right. Did you ever register your mobile or did Naomi 11 ever register her mobile with the TMO so as to be able 12 to receive Textburst messages?

13 A. Yeah, if there was anything like that that we had the opportunity to, we would have registered. 14

15 Q. Right. Do I take it from that that you were never told 16 that you could register to get Textburst messages?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. Right.

19 Did you ever get texts from the TMO about lifts?

2.0 A. No.

21 Q. Did you ever get texts from the TMO about anything to do 2.2

with the refurbishment or the maintenance of the

23

24 A. I don't recall any, no.

2.5 Q. What about Naomi Li, do you recall her ever receiving

1	any texts like that?	1	remember?
2	A. I don't recall her receiving any, and if she had have	2	A. I would say good condition.
3	received some, she would have told me anyway.	3	MR MILLETT: Right.
4	MR MILLETT: Yes.	4	Well, Mr Chapman, you will be glad to know that
5	Now, Mr Chapman and Mr Chairman, we have come to the	5	I have no further questions for you, and it remains only
6	end of our prepared questions. I think there are one or	6	for me to thank you very much for coming to the Inquiry
7	two further questions I might need to go back after or	7	and assisting us with our investigations . We are
8	I have been asked to ask, which I will certainly	8	extremely grateful.
9	examine. But I think, given we have plenty of time	9	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Chapman, it's right that
10	before 1 o'clock, unusually, particularly for me, we	10	I should thank you on behalf not only of myself but my
11	might want to take 20 minutes rather than the usual 15.	11	fellow panel members for coming along to answer
12	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, and that won't put us in any	12	questions today. It really has been very helpful and
13	difficulty ?	13	useful to hear what you have to tell us, so thank you
14	MR MILLETT: No, because the next witness I don't think is	14	very much.
15	going to be available until 2 o'clock.	15	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
16	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Right.	16	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Now you're free to go.
17	Well, Mr Chapman, as you heard Mr Millett say, he	17	THE WITNESS: Thanks.
		18	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Good, thank you.
18	thinks he has asked most if not quite all the questions	19	(The witness withdrew)
19	he needs to ask you, and we need to provide		,
20	an opportunity for other people to suggest further	20	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Now then, Mr Millett, we have
21	questions.	21	another witness today, don't we, but he's going to give
22	So we'll have a break now. We'll take a slightly	22	evidence from abroad?
23	longer break than usual and come back at 12.40, please.	23	MR MILLETT: He is, Mr Chairman, by videolink from overseas,
24	As I said to you before, please don't talk to anyone	24	and he is ready to go but not until 2 o'clock, because
25	about your evidence or anything relating to it while	25	that is when we told him he will be ready to go. So
	93		95
1	you're out of the room.	1	I don't know whether it's good or bad, but it
2	THE WITNESS: Okay, understood.	2	necessitates a longer lunch break.
3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We will see you at 12.40. Thank you	3	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: It just is a fact.
4	very much.	4	MR MILLETT: It's a fact, yes.
5	(Pause)	5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: In that case, we will break now, we
6	Right, Mr Millett, thank you. 12.40, please.	6	can all have the benefit of a slightly longer lunch
7	Thank you.	7	break, and we will come back ready to start his evidence
8	(12.21 pm)	8	at 2 o'clock.
9	(A short break)	9	MR MILLETT: Yes, thank you.
10	(12.40 pm)	10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. 2 o'clock,
11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Chapman. Well, we will	11	then, please.
12	see if we have any more questions for you.	12	(12.43 pm)
13	THE WITNESS: Okay.	13	(The short adjournment)
14	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.	14	(2.00 pm)
15	MR MILLETT: Yes, Mr Chairman.	15	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.
16	Mr Chapman, I have one observational question for	16	Now, our next witness, I think, is Mr Collins; is
17	you, and that is that during the refurbishment works	17	that right?
18	between 2014 and August 2016, did you notice the fire	18	MR MILLETT: Yes, that's right, Mr Chairman, Mr Collins,
19	control switch on the ground floor, by the lifts?	19	whom we are taking by videolink from overseas.
20	A. Yes.	20	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes.
21	Q. Can you describe what you saw?	21	MR DAVID COLLINS (called)
22	A. I think it was like a silver box with a —— I don't know,	22	(Evidence via videolink)
23	a square thing for a key, I imagine, to turn. That's	23	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Good afternoon, Mr Collins.
24	what I think it might be.	24	THE WITNESS: Good afternoon.
	<u> </u>		

25 $\,$ SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Can I just ask, can you see me and

Q. Right. What sort of condition was it in, do you

1	hear me clearly?	1	Yes, Mr Millett.
2	THE WITNESS: I can.	2	Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY
3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you very much.	3	MR MILLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Chairman.
4	Well, thank you for making yourself available to	4	Mr Collins, good afternoon. I can see you, because
5	give evidence. You should have on your screen the words	5	I'm looking into the monitor. Can you see me and hear
6	of the affirmation. Is that there for you?	6	me?
7	THE WITNESS: I do.	7	A. I can.
8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. Could I ask you to make the	8	Q. Thank you.
9	affirmation, then, please.	9	Can I start by thanking you very much for coming to
LO	(Witness affirmed)	10	the Inquiry, even though remotely, and assisting us with
L1	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Very good, thank you very much.	11	our investigations, we are extremely grateful to you.
L2	Now, can I just run through a couple of things	12	My questions are intended to be short and simple,
L3	before I invite Mr Millett to put some questions to you.	13	but if you have any difficulty understanding a question
L4	First of all, and I have done this with every	14	or you would like me to put it a different way or to
L 5	witness who has given evidence over a link of this kind,	15	break it up, I am very happy to do that.
L6	can I ask you to confirm that you're alone in the room	16	As the Chairman has just said, we will take
L7	from which you're giving evidence?	17	a scheduled break during the course of the afternoon,
L8	THE WITNESS: I am.	18	but if you need a break at any other time, please just
L9	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Thank you.	19	let us know and we can take a short break.
20	Can I ask you to confirm, if you would, that your	20	Can I also ask you, please, to keep your voice up
21	mobile phone is in another room, please?	21	and clear so that the transcriber who is sitting in this
22	THE WITNESS: I have it on airplane.	22	room with us here can get down what you're saying.
23	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Is it possible for you to put it	23	Also, not to nod or shake your head, because a "yes" or
24	somewhere completely out of reach?	24	"no" doesn't go onto the transcript, you have to say.
25	THE WITNESS: Shall I?	25	Now, you have made one witness statement to
رد	THE WITHESS. Shall I:	23	Now, you have made one withess statement to
	97		99
1	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, could you do that? I'm sorry	1	the Inquiry and you will find it on the screen, I hope,
2	to be so demanding.	2	in front of you, when it's brought up. It's
3	(Pause)	3	$\{IWS00002334\}.$ Can we just have the first page of that
4	Thank you very much.	4	there. Yes, there it is.
5	Finally, could I ask you to confirm that you have no	5	Can you confirm for us, please, that that is the
6	other electronic device with you that is capable of	6	first page of your witness statement to the Inquiry
7	receiving messages?	7	dated 21 September 2020?
8	THE WITNESS: I have not.	8	A. That is.
9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No.	9	Q. Can you please go to page 32 $\{IWS00002334/32\}$. There
L 0	I'm sorry we have to go through all that, but it's	10	a signature there, it's quite faint, above the date,
L1	been a protocol which we've applied to all the witnesses	11	underneath the statement of truth. Is that your
L2	who are giving evidence from remote locations for	12	signature?
L3	reasons which I probably don't need to explain.	13	A. That is.
L4	I will be inviting Mr Millett to put some questions	14	Q. Have you read this statement recently?
L5	to you in just a moment. Can I just tell you first that	15	A. I have, over the weekend.
L6	we shall have a break during the afternoon somewhere	16	Q. Can you confirm that its contents are true?
L7	round about 3.15 or 3.20 or thereabouts, but if you feel	17	A. As far as I can tell.
L8	that you need a break for any other reason at some other	18	Q. Yes.
L9	time, will you just indicate that and we will do our	19	Now, this is a very detailed statement which will be
20	best to accommodate you.	20	published on the Inquiry's website as of now, or later
21	All right, is there anything you would like to ask	21	today. My questions are intended to be directed to any
22	me before we start?	22	further assistance that you can give us in addition to

23

24

25

Can I begin with some background, very briefly.

It's right, isn't it, I think, that you lived at

24

25

THE WITNESS: No, there isn't, thank you.

SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Thank you very much. In that case,

98

I' ll invite $\, Mr \, \, Millett \, \, to \, \, put \, some \, questions \, to \, you.$

1		flat 185 in Grenfell Tower on floor 18?	1		Do you remember seeing that or receiving that?
2	A.	I did.	2	A.	I did know of the procedure, like I wasn't sure $$ like,
3	Q.	And you did so from April 2014 until 31 October 2016.	3		I wouldn't recommend $$ I didn't feel like $$ oh, this
4	A.	I did.	4		is a story. I didn't feel like I would be safe to stay
5	Q.	Is it right that you rented your flat directly from the	5		in the tower ——
6		leaseholder of that flat, Tunde Awoderu?	6	Q.	Right.
7	Α.	Correct.	7	A.	—— if there was a fire.
8	Q.	Yes.	8	Q.	Were you clear in your mind about the fire safety
9		Now, we know that during your time as a resident,	9		procedure to follow if there was a fire during $$
10		you became the Chair of Grenfell Compact, and I will	10	A.	Sorry, and I didn't know why I didn't feel safe, but
11		come back to that at some point later on.	11		I didn't $$ I felt like if there was a fire in the
12		Can I start with some basic questions about	12		tower, it wouldn't be safe to stay in there.
13		fire safety information.	13	Q.	Right.
14		When you moved into Grenfell Tower, what fire safety	14		Did you understand the fire safety procedures that
15		information, if any, were you given?	15		this document was describing?
16	Α.	None ever, as far as I'm aware. There may have been	16	A.	No, not really.
17		a leaflet , but I'm	17		Right.
18	Q.	Right.	18	A.	I knew of the stay—put policy.
19		I'm not certain.	19		Right.
20	Q.	So, to be clear, did you ever see something called	20		Did you have any information about emergency fire
21	•	Link magazine?	21		arrangements from any other source other than this
22	Α.	I have. Whether it was the version	22		newsletter that you can remember?
23		Right. Did you get Link magazine through the door?	23	Α.	I heard from several sources that the right thing to do
24		I wouldn't recollect.	24		was to stay in the tower —
25		What about Grenfell Tower refurbishment newsletters?	25	Q.	What were the other sources ——
		101		Ì	103
1			1		
1		I've seen it in other places.	1	Α.	—— and await someone coming to rescue you.
2	Q.	Right. What about Grenfell Tower refurbishment	2	0	Well, residents.
3	٨	newsletters, did you ever receive those?	3		Right.
4		Yes.	4	Α.	In meetings, they talked about the stay—put strategy,
5		You did. Did you read them?	5		they talked about that's how we were supposed to act.
6		Not always.	6		We didn't have a lot of information from the council or
7	Q.		7	^	the TMO, as far as I'm —— I was aware.
8		And not fully, necessarily.	8		Did you ever visit the TMO website?
9		Right.	9	Α.	I did, but only to find out their service standards and
10		Especially at first .	10	_	whether they were met.
11	Q.	Forgive me, Mr Collins, it's my fault, I think there is	11	Q.	Were you aware that you could find fire safety advice on
12		a slight delay on the line, and I'm overspeaking,	12		the TMO website?
13		I don't mean to. I'll bear that in mind.	13		I was not.
14		Can I ask you to look at {ART00002606}. That is	14	Q.	Now, I want to ask you some questions about
15		a Grenfell Tower Regeneration Newsletter dated	15		communications with residents during the refurbishment,
16		July 2014.	16		and I'd like to start by looking at your statement on
17		Just from the first page, do you think that was	17		page 6 {IWS00002334/6}, please, paragraphs 24 to 29.
18		familiar?	18		You describe there the relationship between the TMO and
19		I do not.	19		residents about the refurbishment, and you say —— and
20	Q.	Can we go to page 2 {ART00002606/2}, please, and look at	20		I'm summarising — that you became aware that a majority
21		the bottom of that page. You will see the words	21		of the residents of the tower had concerns about the
22		"Emergency fire arrangements", and it says:	22		refurbishment, paragraph 25. There was a meeting on

23

24

17 March 2015 attended by over 100 residents, and that's

paragraph 27, as you can see on the screen.

Then you say in paragraph 26:

23

24

25

"Our longstanding 'stay put' policy stays in force

102

until you are told otherwise."

Et cetera.

1 "By this time [this is March 2015], I had gravitated 2 towards Edward Daffarn. He was thinking most clearly 3 about how the community could respond. He had the 4 drive, knowledge, insight and determination to do something and to communicate the voice of residents in 5 the face of very little response." 6 7

Had you actually spoken to Edward Daffarn about your 8 own concerns?

- 9 A. I had --
- 10 Q. And what was the occasion for that?
- 11 A. -- on several occasions.
- 12 Q. I'm sorry.
- 13 A. We had -- we spoke on several occasions about the tower, 14 our concerns. I'm not sure, what do you mean?
- 15 Q. Had you shared your own private concerns with
- Mr Daffarn? 16
- 17 A. Sure. I was very concerned about the tower and everyone
- 18 in it . really . and the treatment, how they were met or 19 how they weren't listened to, and it had been over
- 20 multiple years, that was my experience. It wasn't just
- 21
- Ed, it was Steve Power and other people, quite a lot of 22 people talked about the tower and the treatment of
- 2.3 the -- the terrible treatment, the words they would use
- 2.4 would be terrible, how they were treated over years.
- 25 Q. Do you --

105

- A. And I wasn't sure at first , I wasn't sure about the 1 2 assumptions, but over time it became really clear, they 3 weren't assuming the treatment.
- Q. Can I ask you to go to $\{TMO00837884\}$. This is a letter dated 24 March 2015 to Claire Williams. It's quite 5 a long letter, and the signature to it at the end is on 6 page 5 $\{TMO00837884/5\},$ if we can just see that. 7

So this is a letter, can you confirm, you wrote to Claire Williams on that date, and the subject is "185 Grenfell Tower & Grenfell Tower Regeneration

11 works"; yes?

12 A. Yes

8

9

10

13

14 15

16

17

18

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

- Q. Can we go to page 2 $\{TMO00837884/2\},$ please. If you look at the second paragraph down on that page, you refer to a meeting, and halfway through that paragraph you say:
- "The minutes of that meeting demonstrate ..." And I should have said, this is a meeting on

19 Tuesday, 17 March 2015:

"... an overwhelming community and shared sense of poor consultation from TMO and Rydon, extreme dissatisfaction with the process of consultation, concerns over the on-going safety of work, safety within residences and communal areas, and massive unhappiness

with the quality of work being performed within and 106

1 around people's homes and lives."

Now, you refer to the minutes there. Did you have

3 the minutes of that meeting to hand when you wrote this

4 letter?

2

- 5 A. What's the date of the letter?
- Q. It's 24 March 2015. I can show you the minutes, if it 6 7 would help your recollection.
- 8 A. I may not at the time.
- 9 Q. Right.
- 10 A. I may have had drafts of the minutes.
- 11 Q. Right.
- 12 A. I had spoken at least with people. I'm certain the 13 minutes exist, and they're in my statement.
- 14 They do, and my question was really whether you had the 15 minutes in front of you when you wrote this letter.
- 16 A. I don't know. I can't say for sure.
- 17 Q. No. thank you.
- 18 What prompted you to write this letter?
- 19 A. I could check

21

1

4

5

- 20 Q. Well, let me just show you the minutes, and see if your
- recollection improves. {MET00070936}, please. You can 22 see that this is an email from you to John Willis above
- 23 it, and this is the email you wrote on 25 March to
- 2.4 Claire Williams the next day, then there are the minutes
- 25 set out below. Can you see that? "Minutes from the

107

Grenfell Tower Emergency Residents Meeting"; yes?

- 2. A. Yes
- 3 Q. Yes

Does that prompt your recollection, if you just look at the substance of it, as to whether you had the

6 minutes in front of you when you wrote the letter?

- 7 A. I'm familiar with the minutes. Whether they were in
- 8 front of me when I wrote the letter, I'm not sure.
- 9 Q. Do you remember what prompted you to write --
- 10 I was aware of the content at the time, that's for sure.
- 11 Q. Do you remember what prompted you to write the letter?
- 12 A. I don't know. So many occasions I thought about this, 13 but I don't know how to explain -- I don't have the
- 14 ability to go into the detail.
- 15 Q. All right. 16 A. There were so many reasons.
- 17 Q. Well, I'll try and keep it general, then, to help you.
- 18 A. I wasn't unsure, I wasn't uncertain, I didn't think the 19 work was done well.
- 2.0 Q. Did you expect this letter to be treated as a formal 21 complaint to the TMO?
- 2.2 A. I did, though at the time I wasn't aware or I didn't
- 23 have awareness of the complaints process
- 24 Q. Can we go back to the letter, please, it's the previous
- 25 document, and look at the bottom of the first page

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.5

 $\{TMO00837884/1\}$, and I'll read it out to you. It says, in the second-last paragraph:

"Secondly, please could you recognise that the consultation with Grenfell Tower residents, and the nature of the proposed and on-going construction works within the tower, are not fit for purpose. Even if TMO or Rydon believe they have consulting with residents, those consultations have failed or have not been $\operatorname{fit}-\operatorname{for}-\operatorname{purpose}.$ The fact that over half of the residents of the Tower met last week and said so is evidence enough.

"The consultation I have personally experienced involved a Rydon Site Manager and Liaison Officer explaining in 2014 the minimal impact the improvement works would have on the aesthetics and layout of the flat . Then in 2015 a Rydon Site Manager and TMO representative (yourself) explaining the extreme aesthetic. layout and safety issues which will result from the works (when we were told pipes will be exposed, space lost, the fixtures and fittings will not be as we were told they would be, hot pipes will be running where children's hands can reach them, etc)."

And you continue.

If you thought that the consultation wasn't fit for purpose, as you say, what form of consultation were you

109

1 expecting?

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

2.4

25

2

3

5

6

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

- A. I wasn't expecting, I just wasn't certain it was working, and that I wanted to improve —— like I wasn't certain it was working. It wasn't working. By all impressions, it wasn't working. Whatever they were doing, it wasn't working well.
- 7 Q. What wasn't working specifically? Can you explain in 8 a bit more detail what it was that wasn't working, as 9 you saw it?
- 10 A. They changed the requirements, in the room, yeah, where 11 the HIU unit was -- the heat interface unit was to be 12 placed. It was going to be in a kitchen cupboard, it 13 was going to be concealed, and then after, there was no 14 communication, essentially there was no consultation 15 about the matter, and they told us it was going to be 16 inserted somewhere where we didn't want it. We believed 17 there were safety issues associated with where it was 18 going to be put.

We weren't sure about the design -- it's not the $\,$ design, but the design specifications of the tower, they didn't seem to meet the original quality, and I wasn't sure about the design solutions, whether we could see them or not, there was still concern amongst people in the tower about the design of things that we couldn't see at the time.

110

Q. Can we go to $\{MET00070936\}$, please. These are the 1 minutes that I've just shown you as set out in your 2 email to Claire Williams of 25 March 2015, and if we go to page 2 {MET00070936/2}, please, you can see that 4 under the subheading "Impact on community and main concerns", towards the top of your screen, it says: 6

> "Lack of meaning of consultation with residents and feeling of total disregard for tenant and leaseholders $\mathsf{well}-\mathsf{being}.$

"Information provided to residents by TMO/Rydon keeps changing without any consultation or agreement from tenants and leaseholders.

"Residents not satisfied with the standard of works carried out in communal hallway and will not allow this vandalism inside our homes.

"Grave concerns at standard of works that have already been carried out inside a number of residents' properties by Rydon.

"Concern that TMO/Rydon are using cheap materials and workmanship 'cutting corners'."

21 If we look at the last paragraph on page 2, "Other 22 issues", we see that there were concerns raised, among 23 other things, about changing floor numbers without 2.4 consulting residents, and also problems with access into Grenfell Tower and lack of signposting. Do you see

111

1 that?

2. Now, although --

- A. They are true, right? So far as we were aware, that was 3 4
- 5 Q. Now, you didn't attend this meeting, did you?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. But you did see the minutes, I think, clearly,
- 8 because --
- 9 A. I did.
- 10 Q. -- you have been able to -- yes.
- 11 A. I was involved thereafter.
- 12 Q. Did the specific concerns expressed in these minutes 13 that I've picked out just now and read to you reflect 14 your own individual concerns at the time?
- 15 A. They do feel that way.
- 16 Q. You say they feel that way; do you recall --
- 17 A. And look as well. I do.
- 18 Q. Right. Do you --
- 19 A. Very well.
- 2.0 Q. I'm sorry, I was about to ask you another question, but 2.1 did you want to add something at the end there?
- 2.2 A. A little forceful. No, no need.
- 23
- 2.4 Were you personally aware which residents were 2.5 raising these concerns about quality of work or lack of

11

- 1 meaningful consultation?
- 2 A. I do not. It felt like a good number. A lot of people.
- 3 It wasn't everyone, sure, but there were a lot 4 complaining.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ And how did you know that yourself? 5
- A. I was listening. 6
- 7 Q. But you weren't at the meetings, so who were you
- 8 listening to?
- 9 A. I was listening to lots of people. I wasn't at all the
- 10 meetings, I was at some. I was at meetings that even
- before 17 March people were talking about the tower and 11 12

what wasn't working well, and we weren't sure -- I can't

- 13 name individuals. It isn't -- it doesn't feel like
- 14 an individual thing to me. It's like it wasn't
- 15 everyone, and yet there were so many people talking
- 16 about the tower and the problems with the refurbishment.
- 17 Q. Right. Did the minutes --
- 18 A. -- not sure on an individual name. Like, it wasn't Ed's
- 19 initiative, you know, it wasn't one person trying to
- impersonate everyone, you know, people felt it wasn't 20
- 2.1 right, a lot of people. That's how it felt. And
- 22 I can't name -- I mean, I can say Willie or I can say
- 2.3 Steve or whoever, but it wasn't one person.
- 2.4 Q. Do you agree that none of the concerns set out in these 25 minutes, certainly those I've picked out and read to

113

- 1 you, at least explicitly refer to fire safety?
- 2. A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Yes.
- A. It isn't a matter of fire safety.
- Q. Do you remember what, if any, specific fire safety
- 6 matters residents were concerned about so far as regards
- 7 the refurbishment?
- A. There weren't fire safety issues in particular. I mean, 8
- 9 there are some, and vet it isn't a matter of
- 10 fire safety. I mean, it evidently was a fire safety
- 11 problem, but it wasn't fire safety. It's about the
- 12 culture and the leadership. For me, in my instance, I'm
- 13 looking at culture and leadership and how things are
- 14 done, and not the fire safety issues in particular . I'd
- 15 say they're outcomes. Whether you have a safe building,
- 16 it's all about the leadership and about the culture, it
- 17 isn't about ... sometimes the standards -- sometimes
- 18 leadership is more important than the standards that you
- 19 purport to follow.
- 2.0 Q. Can we go back to your letter, {TMO00837884/2}, please. 21 I'd just like to ask you about a paragraph on page 2.

114

- 2.2 the third paragraph there, where you ask Ms Williams,
- 2.3 Claire Williams, the following:
- 2.4 "Please can you address the failings in the
- 25 consultation process, and the poor standard of

construction works being performed in and around the 2 Tower, with immediate effect?"

3 How were you expecting Claire Williams to address 4 the failings of the consultation process? By which

I mean, what is it exactly that you wanted her to do?

- A. I think it would have been simple to consult more and to 6 7 involve residents in what they were doing and how they 8 were involving residents.
- 9 Q. Being specific, more what? More newsletters, more
- 10 meetings? Can you give us an idea of what, in practical
 - terms, you wanted to see that you weren't getting?
- 12 A. We wanted a one-to-one. It wasn't a one-to-one. We
- 13 wanted to be engaged as a group, and not to be kept
- 14 apart or to be separated, not to be able to meet
- 15 Remarkably, we weren't able to meet with the TMO or
- 16 Rvdon. We weren't allowed, in their terms, we weren't
- 17 allowed to be a group and to have a consultation, and 18 that made no sense.
- 19 Q. Did you raise with Rydon your concerns about the quality
- 2.0 of the construction works that you've set out on page 2
- 21 of this letter? And you set out the details from
- 22 halfway down there, as we see. Did you raise those with
- 2.3 Rvdon?
- 2.4 I don't think I did. I raised the consultation process
- 2.5 with them.

115

- 1 Q. Right. Why didn't you raise these specific matters with
- 2 Rydon directly?
- 3 A. I don't know.
- Q. Do you know that they had a resident liaison officer?
- A. They weren't interested, they weren't there, no one was
- coming to a meeting. We were asking to meet and to 6
- 7 raise our concerns. It wasn't until June or July that
- 8 they would meet and address our concerns.
- 9 Q. I see.
- 10 A. And the concerns are raised in the minutes, in the
- 11 letters , you know, they were raised and yet they weren't 12
- Q. Can we look at Claire Williams' reply. This is 13
- {TMO00837882}. She replies to your letter on 14
- 15 8 April 2015, and in the second paragraph, paragraph 2
 - on that first page, she says, let's just look at it
- 17

16

- 18 "Consultation: this has been ongoing since 2012. In
- 19 2014 we asked residents on their preference for
- 2.0 consultation — as obviously fatigue had settled in . 90% 21 asked for individual information through their letter
- 2.2 box (newsletters or updates), but we have continued to
- 23 hold informal sessions and drop-ins to reach more
- 2.4 people. Since your residency this has been held on

116

25 26 September (am/pm) in the foyer and also

- 1 Dec 14/Jan 2015 (am/pm/eve) in flat 145 to evidence the 2 heating layout."
- 3 Now, first of all, so far as you were concerned, is what Claire Williams is saying there about newsletters, 4
- 5 updates, informal sessions and drop-ins true?
- A. I wasn't aware at the time --6
- 7 Q. I see.
- 8 A. — about those things.
- 9 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ So is this right, Mr Collins: when Claire Williams set 10
- out what I've just read to you in this letter, that was 11 news to you, was it?
- 12 A. They weren't in my mind at the time at all.
- 13 Q. Right.
- A. I did not know about them. 14
- 15 Q. Right. I see
- A. I couldn't think about them. They were the past, right? 16
- We were there in the present and we didn't have 17
- 18 consultation. I didn't know what to do.
- 19 Q. You say they were in the past. This is April 2015, and
- 20 she's explaining that there have been informal sessions
- 2.1 and drop-ins in December and January. I mean, to be 22 fair to the TMO, it wasn't the distant past --
- 2.3 A. (Inaudible).
- 2.4 Q. -- and so what I'm really just keen to explore is why
- you would say that what she is saying there is either

- 1 not true or insufficient
- A. Where do I start? By April, we had an understanding or 2
- 3 we began to understand what it would -- how hard is
- this, to try and talk about something. It's really hard
- 5 to explain. We weren't happy, or people weren't happy
- 6 about the disruption, they looked like they weren't
- 7 happy about their -- what was happening within their
- 8 flats, and that's distant in time from when they told us
- 9 it would be all right. They told us certain things in
- 10 December and then in January they changed the plan, so
- 11 we hadn't had a consultation about that.
- 12 Q. Right.
- 13 A. So what I mean, the consultation, it wasn't met, it
- 14 wasn't -- the requirements weren't met, the requirements
- 15 of the consultation weren't met. There wasn't enough 16 consultation at the time it was needed.
- 17 Q. So are you saying that there was consultation but you
- 18 weren't involved in it and then it stopped, and you were 19 complaining about it stopping?
- 2.0 A. It wasn't a stop.
- 2.1 Q. Right.
- 2.2 A. I don't understand.
- Q. Well, you see, in paragraph 2 of this letter, 23
- 2.4 Claire Williams is responding to you and explaining that

118

25 there has been consultation and giving you the details

- 1 of what it was. I suppose to put the question another 2
 - way, what was wrong with what she was saying there?
- 3 A. It wasn't adequate -
- 4 Q. It wasn't adequate?
- A. $\,--\,$ to the task. Yeah, it wasn't adequate. 5
- Q. What exactly was it --6
- 7 A. -- wasn't up to the scale of the problem.
- 8 Q. Right. What would have been up to the scale of the 9 problem that you weren't seeing but you wanted to see?
- 10 A. I don't know, yet I have worked in instances where we've
- 11 developed engagement strategies where we've engaged
- 12 people and we've found out their needs and their
- 13 requirements, like what they need, right? And --
- 14

15

- Can we go to page 2 of this letter {TMO00837882/2},
- 16 her response. I just want to ask you about --
- 17 A. We wanted to have a safe place to live.
- 18 Q Of course
- 19 A. And we weren't met in that desire.
- 20 Q. I see
- 2.1 A. We didn't feel like we were ever met in our desire to
- 22 have a safe tower, and I understand the requirement of
- 2.3 community engagement is to have something being met,
- 2.4 have the community engaged, and if we're not, then how
- 25 do we do it? We can't move them. We can complain, but

119

- 1 we can't move them towards us. We can't get them to do 2
- 3 Q. No, I understand that. Let me try and see if I can put
- it a different way. 5
- In an ideal world, what would you have wanted 6 Claire Williams to have said to you that would have
- 7 given you complete reassurance?
- 8 "Okay, we're interested to hear what you would like to
- 9 do about this". I don't know, some show of interest.
- 10 We did have a show of interest, it was later, it was 11 near to Christmas in 2015, and it was after several
- 12 things had happened and we had our MP visit, and then
- 13 Sacha Jevans was interested to meet and to move forward
- 14 in some way to begin to understand, like, what was
- 15 happening isn't -- but the problems, you know. There
- 16 was a point at which -- there was only a point it felt
- 17 like where there was an interest in doing something
- 18 different .
- 19 Q. Yes, I see.

2.5

- 2.0 Can I then go back to this letter at paragraph 3 on page 2 {TMO00837882/2}, which should come up now. She 21
- 2.2 says, let's read this together:
- 23 "Works: The health and safety of the works is 2.4 subject to rigorous inspection by Rydon's own H&S team,
 - as well as the clerk of works employed by the KCTMO.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

2.5

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

There have been comments on the workmanship to the 2 communal area, but it is all work-in-progress - as we 3 need to test pipework before it gets insulated and boxed 4 in; and at that point plastering and decoration is 5 undertaken." At the time, Mr Collins, do you remember whether you 6 7 found that explanation that these were works in progress 8 reassuring or not? 9 A. Not really 10 Q. What about the fact that Rydon's health and safety team 11 and the clerks of works were undertaking inspections, 12 did you find that reassuring? 13 A. There wasn't a lot of trust about Rydon or the clerk of 14 15 Q. So what was wrong with the reassurance or what was insufficient about that reassurance? 16 A. I don't know. 17 18 Q. Did you respond to this letter at the time pointing out the deficiencies in Claire Williams' response? 19 20 A. I did. 21 Q. You did? 22 A. I tried at least. 2.3 Q. Right. 2.4 A. I felt uncertain that we were getting anywhere with the community sense of, it wasn't fair.

121

Q. Well, we may come back to the response later. 2 Can I then ask you some questions about the 3 foundation of Grenfell Community Unite. Now, you cover that in your statement at paragraphs 27 and 28 {IWS00002334/6}, where you describe 5 6 the residents' meetings on 17 and 26 March 2015. If we have that up in front of us, it's your statement at page 6, please, paragraph 28. You say there that there 8 had been a meeting on 17 March -- this is 10 paragraph 27 — with 100 residents in attendance, but 11 you were away. There was another meeting the following 12 week which you deal with at paragraph 28, and you see 13 that there, you say: 14 "Following that meeting, Edward set up the next 15 meeting for 26 March in (his) Flat 134. He invited as

many residents as possible. I was part of the group who met that evening; there were approximately 20 households in attendance. We quickly inaugurated and committed to a residents' voice/group to speak together with the TMO & Rydon, which was named Grenfell Community Unite.'

Now, that's what you say in your statement. I've read that to you so that that's the background for the questions that I'm now going to ask you.

Can you go, please, to {TMO00846124}. This is an email exchange in April 2015 between Edward Daffarn,

122

24

If we go to page $3 \{TMO00846124/3\}$, we see an email of 6 April 2015 from you to Claire Williams, copied to Edward Daffarn, and in that you can see in the second paragraph, do you see, it says:

Claire Williams and you about Grenfell Community Unite.

"As you know, on the 17th March 2015, upwards of 100 residents gathered in our Community Rooms ..."

And you explain that there and the next paragraph, and you can see, if you look down the page, problems with the works are identified .

Then if you turn to page 4 {TMO00846124/4}, the next page, still within your email here, you can see that about halfway, just below halfway down you say:

"On the 26th March 2015 representatives from approximately 20 households in Grenfell Tower gathered to form 'Grenfell Community Unite' as a community/residents group. We believe that by so doing residents can speak with a collective voice to address our concerns the Improvement Works."

Then you go on, at the bottom of the page, three paragraphs up, to ask for a meeting with the TMO. If you look at the foot of page 4 and over to page 5, you say this. Just read with me. You say:

"As time is such a pressing issue, please could you respond by 5pm on Wednesday 8th April 2015 to:

123

 $\ensuremath{^{"}}\xspace$ Confirm your willingness to acknowledge the Grenfell Community Unite group as residents/community group, a representative voice for the tenants, leaseholders and renters of Grenfell Tower?" Then over the page, top of page 5 $\{TMO00846124/5\}$:

"? Confirm your willingness to meet with Grenfell Community Unite members in a public meeting to discuss the aforementioned issues, and a number of specific requests we have for TMO and Rydon?"

9 10 You see that?

11 Now, why did residents need a collective voice? 12 A. We didn't feel individually that we would be listened

13 to. We weren't, was our experience, and many people.

14 Q. What was your personal experience of not being listened 15 to as an individual?

16 A. Of being told not to worry about the windows, for 17 instance, told not to worry about things, to not do it, 18 to not have a voice.

19 Q. Can you recall a specific complaint or concern or worry 2.0 that you had about the refurbishment which you tried to 21 raise yourself with the TMO before March 2015?

2.2 A. Before March?

23

A. Yeah, I hadn't really much about the refurbishment.

2.5 Q. What about on other issues?

124

1

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

- 1 A. Before that time. Yeah, I wouldn't want to talk about 2 that at the moment. I did have someone try to break 3 into my flat, and I wasn't -- you know, my complaint was not met joyously. I was turned around and -- "dumped 4 5 on" isn't -- you know, isn't -- that's not factual. Yeah, I was dumped on. I was told like -- it wasn't my 6 fault, yet I was questioned about why I'd even have 8 someone try to break in to me, like it was my problem, 9 you know, trying to turn it on the victim and not have 10 any responsibility. That was my feeling. Q. I see.
- 11

12 Can I ask you, did you try and raise these 13

- 14 Yeah, there were several times I raised fire safety or 15 issues throughout the ...
- Q. Right. Did you try to raise concerns about the 16 17 refurbishment yourself with Rydon?
- 18 A. Well, with Rydon and TMO.
- 19 Q. Right. Did vou use --
- A. I raised things about the boiler location, and they 20 2.1 weren't listening to those. So in a one-to-one22
- situation they could kind of ignore and not take any 2.3 notice, and they would tell you things that were ...
- 2.4 that they weren't sure, "Maybe you won't have hot water,
- you know, if you don't do it the way we'd like you, then

- you may not have hot water". There were subtle threats, 1 2 and I wasn't sure about those things as an individual.
- 3 Yet as a group we knew full well they were using that
- tactic with others, and the vulnerable were less likely
 - to be able to resist those kind of tactics, forceful.
- 6 Q. Right.

5

- 7 Does that mean that Grenfell Community Unite would 8 only be raising issues, concerns, worries, complaints 9 that were common to everybody in it?
- 10 A. That was the plan.
- 11 Q. That was the plan. So it wouldn't be --
- 12 A. (Inaudible).
- 13 Q. Am I right in thinking that it wouldn't be a mechanism 14 or group for individuals to raise individual concerns or 15 complaints that were not within the norm --
- 16 A. At the time --
- Q. $\,--$ experienced by the members? 17
- 18 A. -- we needed to. It was so bad we needed to. We had
- 19 our councillor eventually, she was able to try to get
- 2.0 the TMO to do something about individual complaints.
- 21 Like she didn't do so well -- it reached a point where
- she couldn't get purchase. She was a TMO board member, 2.3 but once she started to talk in a way where she wanted
- 2.4 to take forward our issues, then she wasn't listened to.
- 25 It's quite hard to explain what happened. But
 - 126

- individual issues became quite important to her, and we
- 2 had to try and find a way to take individual issues to
- 3 the TMO through her or, you know, if we couldn't do it,
- 4 then by email, complaints process.
- 5 Q. Right.
- A. It didn't seem to produce much of an outcome, the 6 7 complaints process.
- 8 Q. Was that Councillor Judith Blakeman?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. Right. Why not use the Lancaster West
- 11 Residents' Association?
- 12 There was a woman who couldn't use the bathroom.
- 13 you know, she had to walk I think it was to
- 14 Shepherd's Bush to be able to use a bathroom. She
- 15 $\operatorname{didn't}\ \operatorname{have}\ --\ \operatorname{and}\ \operatorname{there}\ \operatorname{was}\ \operatorname{just}\ \operatorname{things}\ \operatorname{like}\ \operatorname{we}\ \operatorname{had}\ \operatorname{to}$
- 16 raise these sorts of concerns
- 17 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ Yes, I've seen that in the papers, I understand that and 18 the nature of the complaints.
- 19 Really what I'm just trying to get a handle on here
- 20 is the nature of --
- 2.1 A. And I wasn't --
- 2.2 Q. -- the process.
- A. I wasn't sure this was the real one, you know. How 2.3
- 2.4 could you have a building where people live where
- 25 they're not able to use the bathroom and they are

127

- 1 vulnerable? Like it's not real. Well, it is, but it's
- 2 not a joke.
- 3 Q. Did you know of the existence of the Lancaster West
- 4 Residents' Association?
- 5
- 6 Q. Was there a reason why you and others couldn't use the
- 7 Lancaster West Residents' Association as the conduit for
- 8 bringing home your concerns and complaints and issues to
- 9 the TMO that way?
- 10 A. As far as I knew, they were not functioning, and I did
- 11 try to email and to telephone, and was -- no response.
- 12 Q. Yes. I see.
- 13 A. They were not functioning, as far as I'm aware. I never
- 14 met them until the new members, September 2015.
- 15 Q. Can we look at another document together. TMO -- I'm so
- 16 sorry, Mr Collins, I may have cut you off in your --
- 17 A. The moment we could have been met in our complaint, like
- 18 it was early in the year, it wasn't late, it wasn't
- 19 2016, it was earlier, we'd have needed to be met with --
- 2.0 the community within the tower would need to have been
- 2.1 met with by the TMO, and it would have been early 2015.
- 2.2 Right. Can we look at TMO00 --
- 23
- 24 Q. If you want to add something, please do. I don't want
- 2.5 to cut you off.

- 1 A. Threatened -- there was legal threats against people who 2 wanted works done in the manner they were told. There 3 were legal threats, you know.
- 4 Q. Can I show you {TMO00846102}. Now, this is an email
- from Claire Williams to Peter Maddison, copying 5
- David Gibson in, dated 13 April 2015. Now, I certainly 6
- 7 don't expect you to have seen this at the time, but
- 8 I just want to show you what it says in the third line . 9

10 "Robert Black walked by on Friday and we discussed 11 the fact that the preference was not to meet up with the 12 Grenfell Community Unite group which could be a showcase 13

14 I have to ask you this question --

- 15 A I --
- Q I'm sorry 16
- 17 A. I can't talk about Edward Daffarn, you know, it's like
- 18 how can you do that? How can you not listen to
- 19 a tower block for one reason, and to blame someone for
- 20 the problem, because you can't do your job? 2.1
- Q. Well, I've put to you the document because I wanted to 2.2 ask a slightly different question. Perhaps in the light
- 2.3 of your answer, forgive the question, but I think 2.4 I should ask it
- At any time, did you yourself think that Grenfell

129

- 1 Community Unite might have been a showcase for
- 2 Mr Daffarn?
- 3 A. Do you seriously want me to begin to try to answer that auestion?
- 5 Q. The reason I do is because there are other people in
- this Inquiry who would like me to ask that question, and 6
- 7 it is of interest, because there are two sides to the 8 story.
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. So no?
- 11
- 12 Q. Can I take you back to your statement --
- 13 A. (Inaudible), that's the problem. There was a story about two landlords of a free house, and it caught fire, 14
- 15 and they didn't wake up. There was two people in the
- 16 street who saw the fire and entered into the fire to
- 17 wake up the landlord, and on waking up, he found he had
- 18 set his own house on fire. His buns had caught fire in
- 19 the oven, in the kitchen. And he took it out on the
- 2.0 people, like he didn't think it was his fault. he didn't 21

want to admit his mistake, and I just can't believe

- 2.2 we're doing this, trying to take it out on ... it's
- 23
- 24 Q. You see, the reason I'm asking you that --
- 2.5 A. It wasn't(?) one person.

130

- 1 ${\sf Q}.\ \ --$ is because that was the recorded internal view of the
 - TMO --
- 3 A. There are --
- 4 Q. -- and I'm just asking you to comment on it.
- 5 A. There are videos, there are recorded meetings where we have, I don't know, 20 people talking about the same 6
- 7 issues . It's not Ed. Ed ... you know, there are ...
- 8 Q. Can we go back to your statement at page 10
- 9 $\{IWS00002334/10\},$ paragraphs 43 and 44. You say at
- 10 paragraph 43:
- 11 "The TMO did not and would not agree to meet a group 12 of residents from April through July 2015, despite
- 13 knowing of the Janet Edwards email of 17 September 2014.
- 14 This caused great consternation to many residents in the 15 community group.
- "As a result of this environment, in the early days 16 17 of the Grenfell Community Unite group (April and
- 18 May 2015) we had to focus our attention where we could
- 19 make progress. In doing so, we let go of some of our
- broader safety and wellbeing concerns. We had instead 20
- 21 to focus on the most basic of engagement issues, for
- 22 instance being acknowledged by local authorities as
- 23 having a voice."

2.4

2.5

You refer there to the broader safety and wellbeing concerns there. What safety and wellbeing concerns were

131

- 1 you referring to?
- 2. A. I don't know, you'd be best to refer to minutes.
- 3 I haven't got the wherewithal right now.
- 4 Q. Right.
- 5 A. I'm a bit upset --
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 A. -- to talk about the detail.
- 8 Q. All right. Would it help to take a break? Would you
- 9 like a break?
- 10 A. I'm okav
- 11 Q. All right
- 12 A. I'm all right.
- 13 Q. Okav.
- 14 A. But I don't want to talk about -- they're in the
- 15 minutes, you know. I'd be happy to talk about the
- 16 minutes, where they're described in detail.
- 17 Q. Well, let's move forward in time, then, May 2015,
- 18 {MET00070991}. This is a letter from --
- 19 A. Mr Millett, I just want to say, it's a long time ago,
- 2.0 and to remember the detail as well as being upset, it's 21 quite hard to do.
- 2.2 Q. No, I understand. Let me be a little bit more specific
- 23
- 24 A. The minutes explain, during the minutes.
- 2.5 Q. I understand. Let's tread a little bit more carefully

1 then with the next document. 2 ${MET00070991/3}$. This is an email or a letter from 3 Grenfell Community Unite, Pilgrim Tucker, to 4 Robert Black at the TMO. It's dated 13 May. It's also 5 sent to Nicholas Paget-Brown, the then council leader, under a separate email. If you want to see that I'll 6 show that to you as well. You can see that 8 Pilgrim Tucker, who was the community co-ordinator, 9

wanted a meeting, basically, with residents. Do you know why Pilgrim Tucker wrote to the chief executive of the TMO?

A. She'd asked us if we would like her to do it or Unite 12 13 The Union to do it on our behalf, because we'd made no 14 headway ourselves with the authorities

15 Q. Right.

10

11

A. So we thought she might be able to get an audience or 16 17 a meeting with someone.

18 Q. Why did Pilgrim Tucker write to the chief executive of the TMO and the leader of RBKC and not to you or 19 20 Mr Daffarn, do you know?

21 A. Oh, we're fully aware. We were copied, I believe.

2.2 Q. Did you receive a response to these letters?

2.3 A. Hold on. Can I check, is there a signature?

2.4 Q. Well, that's a good question. I have the document in 25 front of me, and I can go to the bottom of the page.

133

- 1 Pilgrim Tucker --
- 2 A. Please
- 3 $Q. \ --$ is who signed it. That's there on the foot of the 4 page.
- 5 A. So cc.
- 6 Q. Yes. If you want to see the emails that sent them out, 7 we can look at those.
- 8 A. We were fully aware of the letter and its purpose. We 9 were trying to get a meeting.
- 10 Q. Yes
- 11 A. And she was able to do that. Well, eventually. But not 12 with -- I mean, not with Robert Black.
- 13 Q. Did you receive a response, or did Pilgrim Tucker 14 receive a response to these letters, that you know of?
- 15 A. Never. We did not.
- 16 Q. Now, one of the steps -- is this right, Mr Collins --
- 17 that you took as a group was to make contact with your
- 18 local councillors? I think you have mentioned
- 19 Judith Blakeman.
- 2.0 A. Correct.
- Q. Do you remember why you felt it necessary to take that 21 2.2
- 23 A. Because blinking no one else would listen to us. We 2.4 tried every way we could possibly find to get a voice
- 25 and to be heard.

134

- 1 Q. And is it right --
 - A. And there was a blog, right, but that wasn't our voice,
- 3 that was Ed, that was Francis, that wasn't the voice of 4 the tower
- 5 Q. Yes. I see.

6

7

8

11

Do you remember, is this right, that through Judith Blakeman and Robert Atkinson, the councillors, you were able to get a meeting on 11 July 2015?

- 9 A. Could we just -- could you repeat, please?
- 10 Q. Yes. Well, I can show you your witness statement where
 - it's set out, page 14 {IWS00002334/14}. It may help you
- 12 if you see it in your statement, paragraphs 58 to 63.
- 13 You explain at paragraph 58 and following the lead-up
- 14 there, if you just read in your statement, that
- 15 Pilgrim Tucker told the residents of
- 16 Councillor Blakeman's willingness to meet, and there
- 17 were then notices in lifts and a film made by
- 18 Constantine Gras.
- 19 At 61 you say:
- 2.0 "As a result of this meeting, [Councillors] Blakeman 21 and Atkinson persuaded the TMO to agree to meet the 22 community about their concerns.
- "We asked for a meeting in the Lancaster West Estate 23 2.4 Community Rooms. As insisted on by TMO/Rydon, the 2.5
 - meeting happened in the show flat (Flat 145) on 11 July

135

- 2015 1
- 2. A. Yeah.
- 3 That's what you say in your statement.
- 4 Did you attend the meeting on 11 July 2015?
- 5
- 6 Q. Do you know, to the best of your recollection, why they 7 agreed to meet you, having previously refused to do so?
- 8 A. I don't know.
- 9 Q. Did they explain?
- 10 A. Councillor Blakeman may have -- I don't know.
- 11 Did anyone at the meeting explore that question? Did
- 12 anybody ask: how come you're prepared to meet us now but
- 13 not before?
- A. I don't think so. 14
- Q. Now, let's move on in time, {MET00041424}. This is --15
- 16 when it comes up you will see it -- the letter that
- 17 Councillors Blakeman and Atkinson prepared in order to
- 18 report back to the residents about the meeting, and you
- 19 can see that it's dated 16 July 2015, and it says:
- 2.0 "Dear Grenfell Tower Resident."
- 21 Do you see that?
- 2.2 A. I do.
- 23 Q. In the first paragraph it says:
- 2.4 "We are writing to report back to you on the meeting

136

25 held last Saturday with residents of Grenfell Tower, 1 Peter Maddison (Assets and Regeneration Director of the 2 TMO) and Simon Lawrence of Rydon. The meeting was 3 facilitated by ourselves, Councillors Robert Atkinson and Judith Blakeman and was very well attended. The 4 5 issues raised were as follows." 6

Then if you look down the screen with me, we'll scroll, it deals with the siting of the HIU boiler unit, electrical safety, pipework, access to the flat, security, and then over to page 2 $\{MET00041424/2\}$, please, general everyday working, individual matters, complaints, redecoration, timeframe and then action.

Now. I've shown you that letter very quickly. Mr Collins, and I know this was some time ago, but on what I've shown you thus far, do you remember seeing a copy of this letter when it came?

A. I do, kind of. I've seen it in email, for sure. 16 Q. Now, looking at the very bottom of page 3

18 {MET00041424/3}, just above the signature, it says: "Victoria Borwick MP is visiting Grenfell Tower on 19 Friday 17 July and she has been given a copy of this 20 21

letter. Unfortunately we do not have the resources to circulate it to every household prior to her visit ."

2.3 Do you know, given what's said there, whether this 2.4 letter was circulated among all the other residents of the tower?

137

1 A I do not

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

22

- Q. Do you know in general whether other residents, other 3 than you and those in Grenfell Community Unite, received this letter?
- 5 A. I do not, unfortunately, no.
- 6 Q. Now, the headings that I've shown you set out the issues 7 discussed. Do you remember whether any fire safety 8
- specific concerns were raised at the meeting? 9
- A. They were, yet not the ones we would have liked to if
- 10
- 11 Q. No, I understand that. Can you tell us what they were? 12 A. There were concerns about electrical outage, the
- shortage, about the HIU. I don't know of others. 13
- 14 Fire safety?
- 15 Q. Yes
- 16 A. Yeah, I don't know.
- 17 Q. In general, Mr Collins, did you get some comfort, or any
- 18 comfort, from this letter that at last to some extent
- 19 Rydon had been engaged on issues troubling the community 2.0 for so long?

138

- 2.1 A. Not really. Not until we met our MP.
- 2.2 Q. Right.
- 23 A. And then I felt certain something would change.
- 24 Q. Right.
- 2.5 A. Maybe. But we will see.

- 1 Q. Why did this letter not give you at least a grain of 2 comfort?
- 3 A. I don't have a sense of that. It just didn't feel like 4 we'd made any ground or been heard, and there was
- an argument within the meeting. 5
- Q. Between whom? 6
- A. Between the TMO and Rydon and ourselves. 7
- 8 Q. About what?
- 9 A. We weren't ignorant, yet we felt like we weren't treated 10 well
- 11 Q. Can you elaborate a bit more?
- 12 A. Someone in the meeting, one of the supervisors, and he
- 13 wasn't very sure of himself, he said something which was
- 14 a bit foolish, that we should be grateful for what we
- 15 have, rather than grumbling at problems that weren't
- 16 ours or we shouldn't worry about things.
- 17 Q. Right.
- 18 A. And he wasn't very happy, he was angry, and there was 19
- 20 Q. Right. You say one of the supervisors; which 2.1 organisation did that supervisor belong to?
- 22 A. Jason North, yeah, I shouldn't ...
- 2.3 Q. Rydon?
- 2.4 A. Rvdon.
- 25 Q. Can we go back to page 2 of this letter to the residents

139

- $\{\mbox{MET00041424}/2\}.$ Complaints. I showed you the heading. 1 2
 - I'll show you the text. It says:
- 3 "Although Rydon are available to receive complaints,
 - the TMO is not and it is difficult to raise issues with
- 5 them. The TMO out-of-hours service is a disaster.
- 6 Residents have reported on many occasions when lifts are
- 7 not working, without response. When the water was
- 8 turned off, no water bottles or other arrangement was
- 9 offered to affected households. There is a need for 10
- both the TMO and Rydon to treat residents with proper 11
- respect, engage with them properly and apologise when an 12 apology is justified. Mr Maddison said he was at the
- 13 meeting to apologise on behalf of the TMO when services
- are not working or things go wrong." 14
- 15 Do you agree with what is said there, namely that 16
 - Rydon were available to receive complaints but the TMO
- 17
- 18 A. Rydon would receive complaints, yeah, that's fine to
- 19 say, but they weren't really there to resolve. If there
- 2.0 wasn't a will from the TMO to implement a solution, the
- 21 client wouldn't do anything, so what would Rydon do in
- 2.2 those circumstances? I wouldn't do anything if the
- 23 client didn't require me or pay me to.
- 2.4 Yes, I see. What kind of --
- 2.5 A. The client wasn't(?) very engaged with us.

- 1 Q. I'm sorry, I overspoke again. Could you just repeat what you just said?
- A. And the TMO out—of—hours service —— yeah. And this is
 Judith Blakeman, who's a TMO board member. Remember,
 she is writing this about her own organisation.
- 6 Q. Yes. Yes.

7 What kind of complaints were residents raising with8 Rydon?

- 9 A. Out of hours noise, workmen in lifts, workmen being 10 inappropriate on the outside of the building, making 11 noise, interrupting people's -- they may be working 12 shifts and trying to sleep and they weren't able to. 13 there were babies who weren't needing quiet all the time 14 but they needed like their own space and they weren't 15 able to have it . I mean, there were so many -- lifts at 16 the weekends, lifts not working, doors not functioning, 17 not being fixed, not being repaired in time. I mean ... 18 I don't want to go into it all.
- 19 Q. No. I mean, this may be a --
- A. There were doors I mean, doors were open and then people were able to bring rubbish, and there were fire risks, you know, associated with having rubbish in the base of the tower and not being able to get rid of it, and no doors locked, so you can't prevent people from bringing the rubbish in. I mean ... and then blaming

141

- $1 \hspace{1cm} \mbox{residents for things that they couldn't do, I mean <math display="inline">\dots$
 - Q. I see

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

Can we go to {TMO00852424}, please. What I'm going to show you is part of an email chain between Peter Maddison at the TMO and Councillor Judith Blakeman about the letter to residents that I've just shown you and we've looked at together.

Can we go to page 3 $\{TMO00852424/3\}$, please, the particular email that I would like to look at with you is dated 16 July from Peter Maddison to Councillor Blakeman. At paragraph 4 he says:

"KCTMO has a very clear complaints policy and a number of residents who attended the meeting on Saturday have used it quite extensively in the past. It is quite misleading to suggest that it is difficult to raise issues with us. We hold regular and frequent drop in sessions in the block in addition to a wide range of other potential points of contact. As you are aware, some residents have been actively encouraging residents not to engage with Rydon and KCTMO to serve their own agenda."

Now, I just want to put a number of things to you, because that's what Peter Maddison has said in this communication.

First, do you agree that KCTMO had a very clear 142

1 complaints policy?

- 2 A. No
- 3 Q. Had you ever seen its complaints policy?
- 4 A. Never, in all my time there.
- 5 Q. Did you know it existed as a document?
- 6 A. Eventually. I didn't know or hadn't heard of 7 a document.
- 8 Q. Did the TMO never bring to your attention the existence 9 of a document called "complaints policy"?
- 10 A. I don't know. I don't think so.
- 11 Q. Right.
- 12 A. I don't think they had.
- Q. Were you aware of any residents who encouraged others
- 14 not to engage with Rydon and KCTMO?
- 15 A. I wanted to talk with them as a group and have
- 16 a grown—up conversation.
- 17 Q. Yes.
- 18 A. That was the only thing. We wanted a voice, we wanted to talk to them.
- 20 Q. You see, Peter Maddison is --
- 21 A. -- from their ability to move forward with the project,
- 22 we didn't want to take away from the tower or from the
- 23 refurbishment project, we wanted to put things right on
- 24 track. I don't understand.
- 25 Q. Yes. You see, I just need to ask you what you know of

143

- 1 this allegation, you see.
- 2 A. They wanted to distract us and to not listen to what we
- 3 had to give. They didn't care about our concerns, is
- 4 the appearance. I mean, in all fact they didn't care,
- 5 because they didn't meet with us until forced to do so
- 6 by our MP.

8

- $7\,$ Q. Can we look at the last sentence of paragraph 4
 - together. I'll read it again:
- 9 "As you are aware, some residents have been actively 10 encouraging residents not to engage with Rydon and KCTMO 11 to serve their own agenda."
- 12 To the best of your knowledge, Mr Collins, was that 13 true?
- 14 A. Not to my awareness.
- 15 Q. Right.
- 16 A. There may have been, but I don't know.
- 17 Q. When Mr Maddison says that there is an agenda, "to serve
- their own agenda", to the best of your recollection of
- what you perceived at the time, did anybody involved in
- 20 the Grenfell Community Unite group have an agenda?
- 21 A. An axe to grind?
- 22 Q. If you like.

2.4

- 23 A. I don't know. We'd like to have a safe home, somewhere
 - to live, be at peace. I don't know, be quiet in the
- evening. I wouldn't think our job is to try to improve

1	the TMO, yet we ended up having to try and do that. It	1		"TMO/Rydon Response".
2	makes no sense. Why would we do that?	2		Is this a document you have seen before, do you
3	Q. Do you remember, casting your mind back to the 11 July	3		think?
4	meeting, before this email, whether there was any	4	A.	Yes.
5	discussion at that meeting about the complaints policy?	5	Q.	Yes.
6	A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear.	6	A.	Very familiar.
7	Q. I will repeat the question. Do you remember, doing the	7	Q.	I think it's right that actually you helped collate the
8	best you can ——	8		issues in this issues matrix, didn't you?
9	A. Can I take a break actually?	9	A.	Some of.
10	MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, yes	10	Q.	Some of them. Just to help your recollection, you
11	A. It might be a good time.	11		helped —— is this right? —— Councillor Blakeman to pull
12	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: I was going to say in a minute or	12		this together, did you?
13	two we'd have come to that anyway, but let's take it	13	Α.	Correct, and everyone in the team.
14	now.	14		Who else in the team helped?
15	We will come back at 3.30, that's our time. I think	15		Willie, Antonio, Marcio, Hanan, Turufat, Hiwot,
16	it might be a different time your time. But anyway,	16		several —— many other people, I'm not sure of the names,
17	15 minutes or so, 3.30 our time, and we will resume	17		unfortunately. Dennis, Steve. So many — Mariem.
18	then.	18	Q.	Right.
19	I don't suppose you've got much opportunity to talk	19	•	Now, in respect of floor numbering, can we go to
20	to anyone about your evidence, but if you do, please	20		number 23 on page 2 {MET00040986/2}, and you can see the
21	don't take it . All right?	21		nature of the complaint:
22	THE WITNESS: All right.	22		"Change floor numbers back to reflect current flat
23	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: All right, thank you very much. We	23		numbers and find an alternative numbering system for the
24	will see you at 3.30.	24		two new floors."
25	All right, good, thank you very much. 3.30, then,	25		Then it says in the right—hand column ——
	7.11 1.8.10, good, tham, you very macin older, then,	20		Then to says in the right mana column
	145			147
1	please.	1	Α.	The floor numbering was ridiculous. It was completely
2	(3.14 pm)	2		incredulous that you would have a difference in two
3	(A short break)	3		between the number $$ it just didn't make sense. You'd
4	(3.30 pm)	4		have a number on your door and that would be completely
5	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Hello again, Mr Collins. Can I just	5		different from the number of the floor.
6	check that you can see me and hear me clearly?	6	Q.	Yes.
7	THE WITNESS: Sure, very well.	7	A.	So it wouldn't make sense. If there was a fireman
8	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Very good, thank you very much. Are	8		looking for a door, he wouldn't know the floor.
9	you ready to carry on?	9	Q.	It's right, I think, isn't it, that this issue about
10	THE WITNESS: I am, thank you.	10		floor numbering had been a problem, a concern, of
11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. Well, then,	11		residents of Grenfell Tower for quite some time before
12	I'll invite Mr Millett to continue with his questions.	12		August 2015?
13	Yes, Mr Millett.	13	A.	Yeah, throughout the year.
14	MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman.	14	Q.	And can we just make that good by $$
15	Mr Collins, welcome back. I'm going to ask you some	15	A.	As soon as it was introduced, it was a crazy idea.
16	questions now, if I can, please, about some specific	16	Q.	Can we look at $\{MET00070936/2\}$, please.
17	complaints, fire safety related in particular, which	17	A.	Even my mum thought it was crazy. She couldn't make
18	were raised by the Grenfell Compact.	18		sense of how you could have a different number to your

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Yes.

floor on your door.

146

The first relates to floor numbering. Now, can

a document entitled "Grenfell Tower issues matrix", and

this is a version dating from August 2015. There was

another one dated May 2016. This is a document which

you can see has a number down the left—hand side,

"Resident issue", and a column for that, and then

I ask you please to go to {MET00040986}. This is

This is a document we looked at earlier. You will

second page of the minutes of the 17 March 2015 meeting.

If you look at the bottom of page 2 -- I read this

remember, Mr Collins, I showed you this. This is the

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 1 under "Other issues", it says, "changing floor numbers 2 without consulting". Do you see that?
- 3 A. Of course.
- 4 Q. So does this tell us that, as early as March 2015, the
- 5 numbering of the floors was an issue that you were putting forward to the TMO? 6
- 7 A. Mm-hm, as soon as the first meeting.
- 8 Q. What happened to that complaint that you had all raised 9 between March 2015 and August 2015? Can you give us
- 10 a sense of that?
- 11 A. There's no sense of any resolution to the complaint.
- 12 It's like our complaint met a blank slate. It wasn't
- 13 heard like a complaint that matters, and needs solving
- 14 or something better, you know. How do you do that? 15 I don't know.
- Q. Can we go back to --16
- A. They did send a response -- the TMO sent something to 17
- 18 RBKC, and it seems like at some point in time -- I don't
- 19 know how we got the information, it may even have been 20 a freedom of information request to get the final
- 21 resolution, which was nothing would be done, but at
- 22 least we knew it was because the council didn't want to
- 23 do anything because the Post Office weren't sure about
- 2.4 the new postcode. I mean, it didn't make sense.
- 25 Q. Can we go back to the matrix we looked at in the

- 1 previous document, please, and go to the response that
- 2 was given by TMO and Rydon, bottom of page 2
- 3 ${MET00040986/2}$, over to the top of page 3. The
- response is, as you can see:
 - "Royal Mail requires the lower floors to be
- numbered, so that the address is easily identifiable for 6
- 7 the emergency services in the case of any incident.
- 8 Floors have been re-numbered and temporary signage 9 fitted until the final version is available. The floor
- 10 levels have been altered and it is not possible to 11 revert to the old numbering."
- 12 Now, that was the response.
- 13 A. Yeah

5

- Q. What did you think of that response? 14
- A. It didn't make any sense. Why would you have -- why 15
- 16 couldn't you find a way to make it work so the new
- 17 floors had a numbering and then you knew the old floors
- 18 made sense? You knew if you were floor 18, 185 was
- 19 floor 18, rather than it being 185 and then that being
- 2.0 on the 21st floor.
- 21
- 2.2 Were there any concerns expressed at this time, by 23 which I mean between March and August 2015, about the
- 2.4 change in floor numbering in relation to fire safety?
- 2.5 A. Many times.

150

- 1 Q. Can you tell us the nature of the fire safety concerns 2 about floor numbering?
- 3 A. I couldn't detail all the complaints.
- Q. No, but what was the gist of the complaint? What was 4
- 5 the gist of the fire safety problem that this numbering 6 presented?
- 7 A. It's pretty obvious; you wouldn't have a clue which
- 8 floor to go to if you were a fireman trying to find 9 a flat that night.
- 10 Q. Can we then move to a different document later in the
- year, $\{TMO10010093/2\}$. I'm going to show you an email 11
- 12 from Councillor Blakeman to Peter Maddison at the foot
- 13 of that page. Can you see, there is an email from
- 14 Judith Blakeman to Peter Maddison and Claire Williams,
- 15 copied to Councillor Atkinson and Councillor Lasharie, 16 2 October 2015. "Dear Mr Maddison", and then if you turn
- 17 to the next page $\{TMO10010093/3\}$, she says:
- 18 "I am writing to let you have the issues raised with 19 members of the Grenfell Tower Compact at last Saturday's
- 20 surgery with my colleague [Councillor] Atkinson in
- 21 advance of your meeting next week. They are as follows ... 22
- 23 If we scroll down to point 6, please, lower down 2.4 page 3 of the document, she says:
 - "They continue to have an issue with the numbering

151

- of the floors, as do the ward councillors. Whatever the 1
- 2 Post Office requires, the new system of numbering is not
- 3 effective and could prove dangerous in the event of an
- emergency. The notices about the floor number changes
- 5 are not prominent or secure and in any case would not be 6
- helpful to children, anyone who does not read English or
- 7 indeed anyone with literacy problems. The solution the
- 8 residents propose is that the lower floors should have
- 9 a new name, such as 'Lower Grenfell'. We believe that
- 10 this issue does require some further consideration.
- 11 Now, I think it's right, isn't it, that you weren't
- 12 actually at the meeting the previous Saturday, were you?
- 13 A. I don't know that particular day.
- Q. Right. 14

2.5

- 15 A. There were many meetings.
- 16 Did you know that a meeting with Councillor Atkinson was
- 17 taking place that was referred to?
- 18 A. I did.
- 19 Q. Were you aware of the concerns that would be raised?
- 2.0 Α. I believe I was. There were minutes.
- 21 Q. When Councillor Blakeman says, "the new system of
- 2.2 numbering is not effective and could prove dangerous in
- 23 the event of an emergency", do you know yourself what
- 2.4 she had in mind by saying that it could prove dangerous
- 25 in the event of an emergency?

- 1 A. There is an email I sent to her and to others about the 2 floor numbering.
- 3 Q. Yes. My question was slightly different: what did you
- 4 think she meant when she said that the new system of
- 5 numbering could prove dangerous in the event of
- 6 an emergency?
- 7 A. You wouldn't know where to go if there was a fire --
- 8 when there was a fire, you wouldn't know --
- 9 Q. Right.

- A. -- which floor, and if there was a phone call received 10
 - and someone hadn't the floor number, or they hadn't told
- 12 the operator like the correct floor, there wouldn't be
- 13 a way to facilitate for someone to understand if --
- 14 like , where the floor was, where the \dots I just $\,\dots$
- 15 I can't understand.
- Q. She says -- I read this to you, the third line: 16
- 17 "The notices about the floor number changes are not
- 18 prominent or secure ..."
- 19 Do you know how the floor number changes were shown
- 20 at the time within the building? So this is 2015.
- 2.1 A. You've got photographs in my Inquiry evidence. There
- 2.2 are ... there are ...
- 2.3 Q. Shall I show you those?
- 2.4 A. It's quite simple A4 ...
- Q. Can we go to {IWS00002331}, please.

153

- 1 A. And they fell off within two weeks. They were
- 2 temporary.
- 3 Q. I'm afraid that's in landscape, Mr Collins.
- A. They were temporary at the time.
- 5 Q. Is that it that I'm showing you?
- 6 A. Mm-hm.
- 7 Q. "New floor numbering"?
- 8 A. That's it.
- Q. If we go to $\{IWS00002314\}$, there it is on the floor. 9
- 10 A. Yeah, two weeks after.
- 11 Q. Yes, in fact I think less. I think you took the first
- 12 photograph, according to your statement, on
- 13 2 December 2015 and the second one on 10 December 2015;
- 14 is that right?
- 15 A. Because I wasn't sure about the quality of it all.
- 16 Q. Right.
- A. And whether it would, you know, stay the distance. 17
- 18 Q. Once it had fallen on to the floor, what happened next,
- 19 do you remember? Was it replaced?
- 2.0 A. I don't remember.
- 2.1 Q. In 2016, after these concerns were reported to the TMO.
- 2.2 can you remember what signage was in place in the
- 23 stairwells to show the floor numbering, as you went up

154

- 2.4 the stairs?
- 2.5 A. There wasn't any, I thought.

- 1 Q. Right.
- A. There may have been on some or a few floors, but there
- 3 wasn't any -- and it wouldn't have been ... it wouldn't
- 4 have been correct, it would have been -- it would have
- been the old floor. If there had been a sign, it would 5
- have been the old floor number, I would expect. 6
- 7 Q. What about in the lifts? What about inside the lifts?
 - A. Inside the lifts there weren't floor -- there wasn't a ... you wouldn't be able to tell which flat was on
- 10 which floor inside of the lift .
- 11 Q. Right.

9

- 12 A. Outside the lift, there was a signage.
- 13 Q. There was, right.
- 14 On the ground only, on the ground floor only.
- 15 Q. So if you got into the lift on the fifth floor and
- 16 wanted to go to flat --
- 17 A. You would not --
- 18 Q. You wouldn't know?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. I see
- 2.1 Do you remember whether you made or whether the
- 22 Compact made any further complaints or raised any
- 23 further concerns about the signage of floor numbering
- 2.4 after December 2015?
- 25 A. All the time. I mean, we weren't sure whether we could

- 1 get an answer. It was in the matrix. It was
- 2 a continual issue. It wasn't resolved.
- 3 Q. Not resolved.

8

- Now, can I ask you then about complaints about
- 5 fire safety inspections
- 6 Can we go back to Councillor Blakeman's email of
- 7 2 October, that's $\{TMO10010093/3\}$, please. I showed you
 - paragraph 6; now I would like you to look at paragraph 7
- 9 with me. It says this: 10
 - "They would like another independent inspection of
- 11 the arrangements in the event of a fire . Perhaps this
- 12 might be better carried out at the end of the project,
- 13 although I think they have concerns about what would
- happen during the works in the event of a fire, 14
- 15 especially because of the floor numbering problem. This 16
 - request should also receive further consideration."
- 17 Why did -
- 18 A. I think that was a problem all the time, it wasn't just
- 19 during the refurbishment.
- 2.0 Q. What did the Compact members mean by an independent
- 21 inspection?
- 2.2 They wanted someone who would be independent of the TMO,
- 23 RBKC, Rydon. To feel like someone independent had had
- 2.4 a look at it.
- 2.5 Q. Did you ever get --

1	Δ	Not ——	1		Grenfell Tower, clarification as to how the residents of
2		—— anybody independent to have a look at it?	2		the Tower should react on discovering a fire in the
3		I don't think — there was CS Stokes. We didn't feel	3		common parts of the Tower and who is responsible for
4	,	like CS Stokes or any of the bedfellows of the TMO were	4		shutting down the smoke extractors in the event of
5		independent. We didn't feel like there was ever	5		a false alarm."
6		independence of opinion or oversight.	6		Then if you look at the last sentence of her email,
7	0	What was it —	7		she says:
8	•	There was no overlooking to it, the TMO. There was no	8		"Can you also advise whether the Fire Brigade will
9	Λ.	ability to speak to them, let alone have an independent	9		be undertaking a full review of the fire safety
10		opinion over their operations. You couldn't get a sight	10		arrangements at Grenfell Tower once all the works are
11		of things. Not independently. Even the council weren't	11		completed?"
12		able or willing.	12		Now —
13	0	Can we go to {TMO00829535}. This is an email dated	13	۸	I felt this was an important email at the time, and yet
14	Q.	11 April 2016 from Judith Blakeman to Peter Maddison and	14	Α.	it wasn't met or resolved.
		•	15	0	We saw earlier an email of 2 October that members of the
15 16		"Complaints", copied to you as well as Edward Daffarn.	16	Q.	
		The subject was "External Fire Alarm Incident at	17		Grenfell Compact had asked for an independent
17		Grenfell Tower", and she says:			fire safety inspection. This email asks again for
18		"Dear Mr Maddison	18		a full review of the fire safety arrangements. Can you
19		"A representative of the Grenfell Tower Compact	19		remember what it was that led to these concerns about
20		attended the councillors' surgery last Saturday to ask	20		fire safety and a request for inspections?
21		us to enquire formally about the recent incident	21		Edward would be better able to answer that.
22		involving the fire alarm that went off at	22		Right.
23		Grenfell Tower. This incident occurred on the afternoon	23		I wouldn't be able to adequately.
24		of Sunday 3rd April. The internal fire alarm was set	24		Okay.
25		off and activated the fire smoke extractors throughout	25	Α.	I know about concerns, but I don't know enough to say it
		157			159
1		Grenfell Tower, automatically shutting down the communal	1		clearly .
2		heating system.	2	Q.	Okay.
3		"The first person to attend the incident was the	3		Were you aware at the time that the TMO commissioned
4		TMO's heating engineer rather than the Fire Brigade and	4		regular fire risk assessments for Grenfell Tower?
5		residents are asking whether there is a link between the	5	A.	I was not. I was not aware.
6		fire alarm being activated and the Fire Brigade at	6	Q.	So it would follow that you wouldn't know or didn't know
7		North Kensington fire station being notified."	7		that you could ask for a copy of the fire risk
8		Pausing there, do you know which representative of	8		assessment from the TMO and read it for yourself?
9		the Grenfell Compact Councillor Blakeman was referring	9	A.	I did not.
10		to?	10	Q.	Right. Did Mr Daffarn never tell you that?
11	Α.	Edward ——	11	A.	He didn't, or I don't know, he may have. I wasn't
12	Q.	Right.	12		listening if he was telling me.
13	Α.	−− I believe.	13	Q.	Right, okay.
14	Q.	Were you informed of this issue before	14		Can I just ask you then some questions about the
15		Councillor Blakeman's email?	15		complaints process and take you back a little bit in
16	Α.	I was not. I may have been —— I'm not sure if I was	16		time to December 2015.
17		copied on the original .	17		Can we go to {TMO00846242}. Now, it's a document
18	Q.	Do you know why the issue was raised with	18		entitled "Grenfell Tower Compact meeting
19	-	Councillor Blakeman instead of the TMO?	19		14 December 2015", and you can see the attendees listed
20	A.	Because she was the only person who would listen to us	20		in the first paragraph there. You've got the MP,
21		by this point.	21		Victoria Borwick, Councillor Judith Blakeman,
22	Q.	Looking at the third paragraph down, you see they say:	22		Peter Maddison and Sacha Jevans from the TMO. It goes

23

24

25

 $\ensuremath{^{\prime\prime}}\xspace Throughout the meeting residents also raised$

matters of individual concern to themselves, which are

160

23

24

25

"They would like confirmation that there is an

automatic communication to the local fire brigade when

the fire alarm and smoke extractors are activated inside

1		collated at the end of these notes.	1	Q.	Sorry.
2		"David Collins (DC) for the Compact said that	2		I hadn't raised them all in the meeting myself.
3		residents wished to raise four issues."	3		No, I'm not suggesting that these were just off your own
4		Then they're numbered. I'll just show you what the	4	٦.	bat. My question was: was the idea that you would speak
5		four issues were and then ask you some questions.	5		for the Compact as a group and then the individual
6		If you look on the first page, you can see the first	6		concerns would be raised separately by those who had
7		one is:	7		them?
8		"The location and/or relocation of the HIUs."	8	Δ	I don't know. As I remember, the meeting was quite —
9		Then if you go down to the bottom of page 2	9	Α.	it was quite tough. There were a lot of individuals
10		{TMO00846242/2}, you will see the second one is:	10		with the presence of mind to explain to the MP their own
11		"An independent investigation into what had gone	11		individual troubles.
12		wrong, including into the effectiveness of the	12	0	Right.
13		complaints procedure."	13		And so we didn't do all the things that I'd like to have
14		3 —	14	Α.	done in terms of the Compact and what we wanted to do
15	۸	We wanted an independent investigation into the TMO and	15		with an independent authority to look into the TMO.
16	Λ.	its handling of the regeneration works. At the time,	16	0	Right.
17		that was the most significant thing we could have	17		We weren't able to get to that.
18		gotten. It's all we wanted, really, was an independent	18		I see. So just summarising it, is this fair ——
19			19		There is a meeting audio. There's a recording of —
20	^	investigation . Yes.	20		
	•		21	Q.	There is, there is.
21	A.	To see —— to uncover, you know, what might have been	22		Is this fair as a summary: the four issues that you
22	0	uncovered.	23		raised were issues common to all those in the Compact,
23	Q.	Yes. Can I just finish this little tour of the document			and the individual issues raised at the end were just
24		just to remind you of what the four points were you	24		those experienced by those individuals?
25		raised . The third one is on page 3 $\{TMO00846242/3\}$:	25	Α.	I haven't read the individual issues . The common issues
		161			163
1		"The state of the building and making everything	1		were discussed, they were raised and they were voted on
2		good at the end of the process."	2		by everyone. They were the most significant and
3		Then the fourth one is:	3		important issues at the time to us.
4		"Compensation for residents who had spent their own	4	Q.	Now, let's go back to the middle of page 1
5		money making works good in their homes."	5		$\{TMO00846242/1\},$ under "The location and/or relocation
6		Underneath that:	6		of the HIUs". We can see there is a paragraph at the
7		"Matters raised of concern to individual	7		very bottom of the page that says:
8		householders."	8		"VB asked the TMO to blitz all the outstanding work
9		And various particular complaints from particular	9		so that everyone would have heating and hot water by
10		individuals in relation to their particular homes.	10		Christmas. She asked the TMO to visit every flat to
11		Now, I showed you all of that.	11		ensure that heating and hot water were available; then
12		Were the four issues that I've shown you in this	12		the other outstanding issues should be addressed."
13		document issues that the Compact had prepared together	13		Then it continues:
14		as a group?	14		"SJ [Sacha Jevans] said that the TMO would
15	Α.	Yes, correct. We prepared those before the meeting.	15		door knock every flat in the coming week. VB
16	Q.	Was the idea that at this meeting you, you Mr Collins,	16		[Victoria Borwick] asked that all complaints should be
17		would speak for the Compact?	17		recorded at these visits so that there was no need for
18	Α.	We'd voted on those. We'd done a workshop thing to	18		residents to go through the complaints procedure, which
19		establish what were the most significant things to raise	19		was both time consuming and tedious. She was surprised
20		at that —	20		that the TMO was relying on the complaints procedure.
21	Q.	I see, and that workshop was before this meeting, was	21		She felt that going through the Compact would have been
22	•	it?	22		a more positive way of dealing with problems."
23	Α.	Yeah.	23		Do you know what it was that led Victoria Borwick to
24		And were you the ——	24		comment on the complaints procedure being time consumin

25

and tedious?

25 A. I never had --

comment on the complaints procedure being time consuming

- 1 A. I would not know her experience.
- 2 Q. Right. Was that something raised by the residents
- 3 themselves or was it just an observation that
- 4 Lady Borwick, or I think Mrs Borwick as she then was,
- 5 mentioned herself?
- ${\sf 6} \quad {\sf A.} \ \, {\sf An observation, I would suspect.} \ \, {\sf It wasn't something}$
- 7 I'd raised.
- $8\,$ $\,$ Q. What did you understand her to mean when she said that
- 9 going through the Compact would have been a more
- 10 positive way of dealing with problems?
- 11 A. It would have been.
- 12 Q. More positive than what?
- $13\,$ $\,$ A. If they'd had the wherewithal to listen to us, to
- 14 engage.
- 15 Q. Right.
- 16 Did you agree that going through the Compact was
- a more effective method of bringing your complaints and problems and concerns about the building home to the
- 19 TMO?
- $20\,$ $\,$ A. It would have. It would have helped certain individuals
- 21 to have the confidence to talk about the problems that 22 they faced. I mean, the building and the tower in —
- the troubles they faced. They may not have had
- a bathroom or their kitchen was condemned and they
- 25 didn't have the confidence or the ability or the

- 1 technology or the wherewithal to enter into a dialogue,
- 2 a long-standing complaint, maybe two or three years of
- 3 no resolution, and no one interested to learn or to
- 4 implement a solution to your problem, and you need to
- 5 face up to someone and have a conversation, like, that's
- 6 a hard thing to do if you don't have confidence or
- 7 you're vulnerable or you don't feel good and your mental
- 8 health isn't stable, you know, all these things, and we
- 9 had all of this in the tower. It was a normal
- 10 community.
- 11 Q. I understand.
- $12\,$ $\,$ A. It wasn't everyone fabulous all the time trying to do
- $13\,$ everything and to help everyone, but, you know, we did
- 14 what we did.

Q Lunderstand

15

- 16 A. We tried to help, and the Compact would have helped, and
- 17. A. We tried to help, and the Compact would have helped, and
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{the absence of the Compact would have helped the TMO}. \\$
- 18 They wouldn't have had to listen.
- 19 Q. Can I just look at the --
- $20\,$ $\,$ A. And Judith Blakeman as well, she helped individuals. So
- individuals were able to go through the MP, and through our councillor, to be able to get their stories, get
- their problems aired. But it wasn't I mean, it's
- 24 a desperate mechanism to have to go to your MP to try to
- get heard in your own community. How do you do that?
 - 166

- 1 And that gets to the council.
- 2 Q. Was your impression that Victoria Borwick understood
- 3 that things had got as bad, the way the residents saw
- 4 it, that they had to come to her?
- $5\,$ $\,$ A. She began -- she got an inkling, and she didn't like
- 6 what she saw or heard.
- 7 Q. What gave her the inkling?
- 8 A. Hearing the stories. I think she knew something wasn't
 - right with the tower, with mismanagement, and I doubt
- she was ... I doubt she was popular within RBKC.
- 11 Q. Can I --

15

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

2.4

25

- 12 A. But I don't know.
- 13 Q. No. No. it's interesting.
- 14 Can I take you back to the document again, bottom of
 - page 2 $\{TMO00846262/2\}$, where the second common topic --
- 16 A. Mr Millett, the audio from that meeting is most
- 17 informative. You really must listen to these meetings.
- They were recorded. There's a purpose to listening.
- They really explain our community well and how we worked
- and how we didn't work, how we worked well, and it's
- 21 really important to listen to those.
- $22\,$ $\,$ Q. Mr Collins, you can be sure that they will be put into
- $23\,$ $\,$ the record so that those outside this room today can
- 24 hear those.
- Now, can I just take you to the document which is at

167

the bottom of page 2:

"An independent investigation into what had gone wrong, including into the effectiveness of the complaints procedure.

"PM said the cost of an independent investigation would have to come out of the overall contract price. Residents said it should not come from the Grenfell project because the learning process would inform projects on other tower blocks that are in the pipeline for refurbishment. Residents said that the lack of trust and fear of the TMO needed to be investigated

Then it goes on:

independently."

"DC asked on behalf of the Compact for an independent person to investigate the outstanding issues and complaints. VB suggested that JB could do this but JB pointed out that she had already tried and failed to get a number of matters resolved. It was important that it should be looked at by an outside person independent of the Council and the TMO."

Now, just that last sentence there, do you remember who it was that said it was important that it should be looked at by an outside person independent of the council and the TMO? Was that you or was that Victoria Borwick?

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

2.4

2.5

1 A. Several people. It was Lady Borwick, Judith Blakeman, 2 myself, the whole -- I mean, that was our most 3 significant $\,\,--\,\,$ that was our number one issue. 4 Q. Yes. Why did she ask for an independent person to 5 investigate the outstanding issues and complaints? What 6 7 was the value of independence here? Can you explain to 8 9 A. The TMO had a monopoly effectively on social housing in 10 the borough. They didn't have -- I think they did have $--\ \mbox{I}$ don't understand fully, like, why or how you 11 12 have a monopoly. But I do know that -- I do know about 13 power dynamics, and if you don't have competition, like 14 your performance -- it isn't necessary to perform to 15 a high level without any competition. In the borough, 16 there was an absence of competition in social housing, 17 so you didn't have to perform. It was quite clear. 18 Q. Was fire safety one of the concerns that you wanted the 19 independent investigator to look at? 20 A. It wasn't the preoccupation at the time.

2.1 Q. No. I understand.

22 A. It was a result.

Q. Can we go to {TMO10011718}, please. 2.3

2.4 A. Fire performance is oftentimes -- if you have good 25 quality, oftentimes your safety or your fire safety will

169

be good as well. You know, you're not looking at 1 2 fire safety independently of other qualities of 3 a building.

Q. Was that your experience?

5 A. Very much. You could talk to experts in the area of health and safety and they'll tell you the same thing. 6 7 That's how we train people. I train people in 8 construction businesses in the UK and overseas in health 9 and safety and in performance, and oftentimes it's 10 quality, health and safety, cost. It's not independent. 11 Safety isn't independent of quality.

12 Q. Now, we may risk straying into expert evidence here, 13 Mr Collins

14 A. All right.

2.0

21

2.2

2.3

2.4

25

15 Q. Better be careful with that. I appreciate your 16 professional background very much, but I think we'd 17 better be careful

18 A. That's why I did what I did. It's why I got involved.

19 Q. Indeed, and I absolutely understand that.

> Can I just show you this document. It's an email from Councillor Blakeman to various people, but in particular Robert Black and Barbara Matthews and Sacha Jevans, as you can see. Subject, "Grenfell Tower Issues", and it's 4 January 2016.

If you go a little bit lower down the page to the 170

very bottom, you can see what I've just shown you is a response to an email from you to Victoria Borwick on 3 January 2016, which runs over to the top of page 2 {TMO10011718/2}. That's a detailed email I just want to look at with you.

You refer to the meeting of 14 December in the first paragraph, then in the second paragraph you say:

"As you heard, there are many problems here. There are many individual cases, problems and issues. As a resident's association ('Grenfell Tower Compact' in the language of TMO) we are overwhelmed by individual cases, many of us having our own. We have found the best chance an individual has of getting a successful resolution to a problem is to communicate with the TMO through our local Councillors. As a resident's association we receive no response from the TMO to the problems of individual residents; and it occurs like there are too many individual issues for us to keep abreast of too. It is the problem as seen from the level of community we wish to see addressed, which is why we asked you to come and visit us, and why I am writing this letter."

Now, you refer there to being overwhelmed by individual cases. Why were individual cases being raised with the Compact group if the role of the Compact

171

1 group was to deal with common issues, common to all 2 residents, or common at least to all members of the 3 Compact?

A. They are common. We all have our common and slightly 5 different issues with the windows, with the doors, 6 with -- I don't know, with the pipework. They're all

7 similar

8 Q. Right. So when you say, "there are too many individual 9 issues for us to keep abreast of", do you mean there are 10 too many individual instances of the same kind of 11 complaint or same kind of concern, or too many 12 individual issues of different kinds?

13 A. You have different kinds, you have some people who have 14 got more severe issues, or they can't understand English 15 or their mental health or they may be vulnerable, and 16 then we've got other issues where, I mean, Edward's 17 being victimised by people within the community, 18 you know, like -- we weren't able to do everything, and 19 we had to put up a brave front and try and deal with --

2.0 and we didn't have all the time in the world.

21 Q. Right.

2.2 Did Grenfell Compact receive individual complaints 23 from residents about anything within the building?

2.4 A. They did.

2.5 Q. And what did it do with those complaints? When

- 1 a resident raised a complaint about something in their 2 flat, what did the Compact do?
- 3 A. Then we raised those through our councillors.
- 4 Q. Right. As individual complaints or as Compact 5 complaints?
- A. As individual and Compact. There would be individual 6 7 complaints and more community complaints.
- Q. Was there a process within the Compact for working out 8 9 which were individual complaints affecting only one flat
- 10 or one individual resident, and which were common 11 complaints common to most or all of the residents of the 12 building?
- 13 A. I'm sorry, Mr Millett, there were many complaints and 14 I'm not able to explain what we did with them all. If 15 it was obvious that a complaint was an individual, they
- 16 may be able to do something through the councillors. 17 There was ...
- 18 Q. Did you get the impression that the Compact had become 19 the first port of call for any resident with a complaint 20 or a problem or a concern about their flat, as opposed 2.1 to going directly to the TMO and using their complaints procedure?
- A. Some would come to us and talk about their issues, yeah. 2.3 2.4 Some would go to the TMO. I don't know.
- 25 Q. If we go to the third paragraph in this email, which is

1 still on the screen, you say:

> "You heard but a small number of the individual issues people have faced, and continue to face, on a daily basis. It is shocking, but no surprise to me, that when we carried out our survey at the end of November, 68% of residents (two out of every three) said they experienced being lied to, threatened, harassed or pressured by the TMO in the last 12 months. I know we need to stick to the facts of what is happening, rather than inflaming things, which is why we surveyed residents to get a handle on what is actually happening."

Now, the 68% there, do you know how many residents 13 14 you actually talked to?

- 15 A. Manv.
- 16 Q. Yes

2.2

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

- A. I'm not sure without the detail in the spreadsheet. 17
- 18
- 19 A. There are numbers in the spreadsheet. 70 ... 60 or 2.0 70 --
- 21 Q. Of those individuals responding, did they give you 2.2 an insight about what they did about their own 23
- 2.4 A. Some told stories at length. I'd been an hour on the 25 doorstep with someone talking about their issues.

174

- 1 Q. Did they tell you anything about whether they'd used the
 - TMO's own complaints procedure?
- 3 A. Most didn't have a clue about the complaints, even its 4 existence
- 5 Q. Right. Did you ask them?
- A. Most people, they wouldn't do it. They don't --6
- 7 Q. Did you ask them the question: well, do you know about 8 the TMO's complaints procedure?
- 9 A. They knew -- some knew, some had used. Most were not 10 comfortable with it or with the resolution, with the
- 11 solution it led to. 12 Q. Now, in the fourth paragraph —
- 13 It took a long time to complain. You had to write in
- 14 plain English and send a letter, an email. You might
- 15 get a response, you might not. It might take months.
- 16 There might not be a response. You had to keep on it,
- 17 on them. You wouldn't get an answer. Unlikely.
- 18 I didn't. I'd often have to ... yeah.
- 19 Q. Right.
- 20 Going back to the email that you wrote, in the 21 fourth main paragraph down, or I think the middle of page, you say: 22
- 23 "I believe it would be foolish to imagine the 2.4 problems we and you hear about are simply a result of 2.5 the construction project. Yes, the construction project

175

- 1 has increased their frequency, but listening to people
- 2 instances of [neglect], poor service, incompetence, poor
- 3 communication, and even malice have been happening for
- years. It is the force and the number of issues which
- 5 have come to the surface during the refurbishment
- 6 project which have led to the residents association
- 7 being formed, and residents demanding something must be
- 8 done to change the long-term treatment of our
- 9 community.'
- 10 You moved into the tower in April 2014, didn't you?
- 11
- 12 Q. How did you know or how did you go about learning about
- 13 residents' concerns which pre-dated the refurbishment
- 14 project?
 - 15 A. Spending time on the doorstep, meeting people outside
 - 16 the sports centre, talking to people, spending time in
 - 17 meetings, listening. Hours, hundreds of stories.
- 18 Q. Right.
- 19 A. Like I'm not sure I can relay $\,--\,$ I can even remember.
- 2.0 I got the sense that something wasn't right at the
- 21 tower, and people weren't treated well, with respect.
- 2.2 It wasn't like respect was ...
- 23 Can we go to page 3 of your letter, your email
- 2.4 {TMO10011718/3}. In the second main paragraph down, you
- 2.5

1 "Furthermore, given we have a slot with the RBKC 1 "On 4 July 2016 at 20:46, David Collins ... 2 Scrutiny Committee this coming Wednesday at 6.30pm, it 2 wrote ..." 3 would be most beneficial if you could find a moment to 3 Can you see that? speak to individual members of that committee and to ask 4 4 Let's take it slowly. Turn the page to take seriously the issues we will be raising." $\{MET00070990/4\}.$ We can't see the addressee, but if we 5 5 How did you get a slot with the RBKC housing and 6 6 go over to page 4, we can see that you are writing to 7 scrutiny committee? 7 "Rock". Now, of all the names in this inquiry that we've been able to identify, we have only come up with A. That's a good question. How did we get a slot? I think 8 8 9 Judith Blakeman brokered one. We had a petition --9 one candidate, and that's Councillor Feilding-Mellen. 10 10 Q. Yes. Would I be right about that? 11 A. -- where, of the 60 to 70 households we spoke to, 90% 11 A. You are. 12 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$ If we look at the third paragraph down, you say: 12 told us they'd like an independent investigation into 13 the TMO and the refurbishment, and that wasn't a joke. 13 "At Grenfell Tower we recognise that we were in We felt insulted at the time. So I don't quite know how 14 14 effect 'guinea pigs' for a wider regeneration programme 15 that led to a meeting. But there was a petition. And 15 the Council is to undertake. We know that works will in 16 16 due course commence at Treverton Tower and then Judith Blakeman most likely. 17 17 Raymede Tower, presumably also while residents are in Q. I see. Were you aware of -- I'm sorry, do you want to 18 carry on? 18 occupation. As well as sharing the resident viewpoint 19 A. It may have been Edward as well. 19 and experience, we would like to meet and discuss what 20 2.0 Q. Right. can be learned from our experiences so that a 'Grenfell 2.1 Were you aware of any process whereby residents of 21 Pathway' for future tower block refurbishments can be 22 Grenfell Tower could raise a complaint before the RBKC 22 devised to assist the Council, the contractors, and the 2.3 housing and property scrutiny committee? 23 TMO in the future. Our recommendations for this 2.4 2.4 'Pathway' would include ...' A. I'm not aware. 25 Q. Were you aware that the TMO reported to the RBKC housing 2.5 Then you have a list of them underneath that 177 179 1 and property scrutiny committee? 1 paragraph, and we can see them: "1. Promises made to residents are kept. 2 A. I wasn't aware. Well, kind of by the end of things 2 "2. There is a senior manager ... 3 I was aware. But not at the time. Not in January 2016. 3 Q. Can I ask you to look at {MET00070990}, please. Now, "3. Communications are clear, personable ... 5 this is an email chain in July 2017. We looked at this 5 "4. ... flexibility in the approach ..." 6 earlier on in your evidence, Mr Collins. 6 And I'm summarising, I hope not unfairly, and so on. Can we go to page 3 $\{\mbox{MET00070990/3}\}$ at the very 7 7 Also, importantly, 6: 8 8 "The issues residents raise are treated as valid and bottom, where you will see that there is an email 9 9 accurate in the first instance, respected and dealt with from --A. Can I interject , Mr Millett? 10 10 fairly, quickly and appropriately.' 11 Q. Of course 11 It goes on over the page. 12 A. I didn't want to lead the Compact, like it wasn't 12 A. I would have thought in April -- that was so important 13 a thing for me, like I didn't want to do this. I'd much 13 in April 2015, that would have been the point in time to listen . But it wasn't. The complaint wasn't heard at 14 rather have done as little as I possibly could, I can 14 15 15 not be interested in the tower and -- that's a bit too that time. 16 much, but like I wasn't out to get anything. 16 Q. Now, if you go over the page to page 5 {MET00070990/5}, 17 17 you can see that there are actually a total of 15 18 A. I was just listening to people and trying to represent 18 recommendations that you're making to the TMO in 19 as best. That's all I did, all I tried to do. 19 a spirit of assisting them to learn lessons from the 2.0 2.0 Q. Yes. Grenfell Tower refurbishment, I think is what you have 21 21 A. And I'm really sorry. 2.2 Q. No, it's very helpful to hear your story. 2.2 My question is: how did you arrive at these 2.3 Can I just ask you to look at this document. 23 2.4 At the very bottom of page 3, you can see that there 24 A. Judith Blakeman helped a lot. 25 is a line that says: 2.5 Q. Right.

178

- 1 A. She had the wherewithal to begin it, I think, and then 2 there are some that I wrote, that I added.
 - Q. Right.

4

5

6

15

16

17

1

2

3

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Can you remember, just looking back to page 4, and looking again at page 5 — perhaps we could have pages 4 and 5 up together — which ones you had added? There they all are. Can you point out any that were yours?

- A. Promises made to residents are kept. There is a senior manager or director—level resource, executive accountability. Budget control. Number 4, there is enough flexibility in the approach to communicate alternative forms of communications if they're needed. Formal collective consultation ... I don't know.
- 14 Q. What about item 10 on page 5:

"The TMO will ensure it knows and understands the personal circumstances of every resident and makes special arrangements where these are needed."

- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Right.

Now, you exchanged further correspondence with
Rock Feilding—Mellen about the Grenfell Tower review, as
you called it.

If I can take you up to the first page of this email run {MET00070990/1}, we can see an email you sent on 11 July 2016 to Rock Feilding—Mellen, copied to

181

Judith Blakeman, and if we look at the last paragraph on page 1, you say this:

"As far as I can tell the biggest issue with the TMO report is the TMO were asked to complete it. We can talk about the balance of power on Wednesday, and how it affects people's behaviour. One of the things I have observed this past year or two is a lack of checks and balances around and upon the TMO and how it operates. The organisation being asked to investigate the allegations made about itself is a perfect example, and the apparent acceptance of the report without question, is another example. There is much to say about the balance of power, but it is perhaps best to leave it till we have time together in person. I look forward to seeing you on Wednesday."

How did you come to observe a, as you call it, lack of checks and balances on the TMO and its operations?

- of checks and balances on the TMO and its operations?
 A. Apparently there were not any. I couldn't see any.
 I couldn't see anyone seeing a problem and then doing
 anything. There was no challenge on the TMO.
- Q. What was your understanding of RBKC's role in overseeing
 the TMO's management of Grenfell Tower, including its
 complaints processes?

182

- 24 A. Hold on, I'm not sure I follow.
- 25 Q. Did you have any understanding --

1 A. Not to this subject.

Q. Let me try the question again.

Did you have any understanding at any time during the period we've been looking at about RBKC's oversight of the TMO's management of Grenfell Tower?

(Pause)

7 A. It's a bit hard. Was there oversight?

- 8 Q. Well, that's a different question. That may be the 9 question you had in your mind at the time, but --
- $10\,$ $\,$ A. The absence -- there was an absence of oversight. That
- 11 must be clear. There wasn't oversight, there wasn't
- 12 accountability. It would appear there was no
- accountability. I haven't seen any since the Inquiry
- begun, from the TMO.
- 15 Q. Yes.

6

- 16 A. So where were the checks and balances? I haven't seen 17 any.
- 18 Q. Mr Collins, I've come to the end of --
- $19\,$ $\,$ A. I may be overegging this, but I'm not sure. I haven't
- 20 seen any checks and balances. And whether Rock was able
- $21~\rm to~check~and~balance~--$ like I haven't seen him again.
- 22 I tried to meet him after the tower fire and I wasn't
- able to see him to talk about what happened.
- 24 Q. Why was that?
- 25 A. I don't know.

183

- 1 Q. Did he give you a reason?
- 2 A. He wasn't there anymore.
- 3 Q. I see.
- 4 A. He wasn't at the building.
- 5 Q. Mr Collins, I've come to the end of my prepared
- 6 questions, but you may not have come to the end of what
- you wanted to say, so I didn't want to cut you off at
- 8 all . Is there anything you wanted to say on the subject
- 9 of the last guestion we discussed together?
- 10 A. I don't know. The balance of power ... I don't know.
- 11 MR MILLETT: Okay.
- 12 Mr Chairman, I have come to the end of my prepared
- guestions, but I anticipate there may be one or two
- 14 further questions waiting in the wings for me to
- 15 examine.
- 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
- 17 MR MILLETT: It is 4.30, and I am going to trespass on your
 - time to go beyond just to take a break to examine those
- 19 questions.

18

- 20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Do you think 15 minutes will be long
- 21 enough?
- 22 MR MILLETT: I hope it's long enough.
- 23 SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Well, if longer is required, you can
- 24 let us know.
- 25 MR MILLETT: I'm grateful.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Collins, as you have heard, 1 2 Mr Millett has come to the end of his prepared 3 questions, but he needs an opportunity to check that he 4 has not omitted anything, and indeed other people who 5 are not sitting in the room but are watching the proceedings may wish to suggest further questions that 6 7 we ought to ask you. So we will have a break now, probably until 4.45, 8 9 unless anyone suggests we need more time, and then at 10 that point we will see whether there are any more 11 questions for you. 12 I'm sorry to prolong the afternoon a bit more, but 13 I think it's the only way we can do it, and we will hope 14 to get you away before very long. All right? 15 THE WITNESS: Okav. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: So we will break now. As I said to 16 17 you on previous occasions, please don't talk to anyone 18 about your evidence while we're on the break, and we will see you at 4.45. All right? 19 20 Good. Thank you very much indeed. 2.1 4.45, then, please. 2.2 (4.30 pm) 2.3 (A short break) 2.4 (4.45 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Collins, I see you're back there. 185

1 You can obviously see me and I hope hear me too; yes? THE WITNESS: Thank you, yes. 2 3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. Thank you very much. Well, now, we will find out if there are any more 5 questions for you 6 MR MILLETT: Mr Collins, I have one or two questions for 7 8 My first is a general one: do you remember receiving 9 the TMO/Rydon Grenfell Tower Regeneration Newsletters? 10 A. Some I did. I read some in detail with interest. 11 Q. Were you aware that some of those newsletters contained 12 reference to the TMO's complaints process and how to 13 raise a complaint? 14 A. I did not, or I wasn't clear. 15 Q. Let me show you an example. Can we go to {JRP00000028},

16 A. Whether the complaints process worked is a relevant line 17 18 of enquiry -- line of question.

19 Q. This document is dated May 2016, as you can see, and 2.0 it's headed "Grenfell Tower Regeneration Newsletter", 21 with TMO and Rydon's branding at the top. There is 2.2 a recent photo of the building, and then underneath --

23 A. Mr Millett, by May 2016 they would have included the 2.4 complaints procedure, because, like, we'd told them

186

2.5 enough things by that time.

please.

1 Q. Ah, okay, that's interesting.

A. As for whether earlier in the project it would have

3

5

4 Q. Right. So let me just see if I can follow that up

a little bit, because I was going to ask you to go,

please, to page 5 in this document {JRP00000028/5}, and 6 go to the pink box where it says "Complaints". I'll 7

8 just read it to you:

9 "We always want to ensure that complaints are dealt 10 with efficiently . To help us help you, please always 11 report problems as they happen. You should do this

12 first to Lynda Prentice or Christina Stephanou, then

13 contact Claire Williams if it isn't resolved quickly.

14 KCTMO's complaints procedure will then operate - your 15

complaint will be acknowledged within two working days 16 and we'll investigate and respond within 10 working

17 davs."

18 A. If only.

19 Q. Right. I don't think the transcript recorded your mirth

20 before you answered there, but I think the audio will.

2.1 A. My reaction is a little -- yeah.

22 Q. My concrete question was: to the best of your

23 recollection, when did the reference to complaints first

2.4 make its appearance in the refurbishment newsletters?

25 A. I don't know.

187

Q. Was it about this time? 1

2. A. I don't know.

3 Q. In general terms, is it your evidence that the reason

why this newsletter, this regular newsletter about the

5 refurbishment, included something about complaints was

6 because of your or the Compact's efforts in that

7 respect?

8 A. I would not have a clue.

9 Q. Right. The reason I say that is because I thought you'd 10 said something earlier which suggested that that was the

11

12 A. It's -

13 Q. When you received --

14 A. -- the likelihood it may have been included because we

15 complained, but I don't know for sure.

16 Q. Right. Did you ever yourself have cause --

17 A. That is me being suspicious.

18 Q. Yes.

19 Did you ever yourself have cause to look at this 20 pink box, see that there was a way you could complain to

21 the TMO and then utilise that route?

2.2 A. I always took that route. I talked to everyone.

23

2.4 I tried to, you know, get people on board. I wasn't

25 able to do that. I tried, but it didn't work. You

1	weren't likely to get a response quickly.	1	INDEX
2	If there were simple things that could be fixed	2	PAGE
3	within a flat, for instance, if there was a fixture or	3	MR LEE CHAPMAN (affirmed)1
4	fitting that wasn't quite working, of course you could	4	
5	get that resolved with a Rydon representative, you could	5	Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY1
6	get $$ yeah, you could get that working, a fixture or	6	
7	a fitting . Rydon would be quite amenable or helpful	7	MR DAVID COLLINS (affirmed)96
8	even at times, if they could $$ the workmen were quite	8	
9	friendly, generally, did their best.	9	Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY99
10	Q. Yes, thank you very much.	10	
11	A. But that wasn't about the TMO complaints.	11	
12	Q. No. No, I understand that.	12	
13	Well, unless there is anything you would like to add	13	
14	in answer to my question, Mr Collins, it only remains	14	
15	for me to express my gratitude to you for giving us your	15	
16	assistance today with our investigations. We're very	16	
17	grateful, and thank you very much indeed. Thank you for	17	
18	your time.	18	
19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, it just remains then,	19	
20	Mr Collins, for me to thank you very much for making	20	
21	yourself available to give evidence. I'm sorry that we	21	
22	have gone rather longer into the afternoon, or perhaps	22	
23	even the early evening as far as you're concerned, than	23	
24	we'd hoped, but it has been very helpful to hear from	24	
25	you and hear what you have to tell us, so thank you very	25	
			101
	189		191
1	much indeed. That's all we have for you, so now you're		192
2	free to finish. All right?		1/2
3	THE WITNESS: Thank you.		
4	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Thank you very much, and goodbye.		
5	THE WITNESS: Ms Chairwoman and Mr Chairmen.		
6	(The witness withdrew)		
7	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. That presumably is		
8	what we have for today.		
9	MR MILLETT: That is the evidence for today, and tomorrow we		
10	have four further witnesses from the BSR groups whom		
11	Mr Rawat will be taking.		
12	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Good. Thank you very much. And		
13	that will be at 10 o'clock tomorrow.		
14	MR MILLETT: Yes, thank you very much.		
15	SIR MARTIN MOORE—BICK: Good, thank you very much. Until		
16	10 o'clock tomorrow, then, please. Thank you.		
17	(4.52 pm)		
18	(The hearing adjourned until 10 am		
19	on Tuesday, 20 April 2021)		
20	5 135533 ₁ , 25pm 2521)		
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
23			
	100		

a4 (1) 153:24 ability (4) 108:14 143:21 157:9 165:25 able (37) 1:5,8 27:17 29:1 54:8 56:18 71:7 87:7 92:11 112:10 115:14.15 126:5.19 127:14 25 133:16 134:11 135:8 141:12,15,21,23 155:9 157:12 159:21,23 163:17 166:21,22 172:18 173:14.16 179:8 183:20.23 188:25 above (4) 31:18 100:10 107:22 137:18 abreast (2) 171:19 172:9 abroad (1) 95:22 absence (5) 67:23 166:17 169:16 183:10,10 absolutely (3) 41:3 45:1 170:19 acceptable (1) 83:24 acceptance (1) 182:11 accepting (1) 64:25 access (7) 31:24,25 32:9 34:7 67:6 111:24 137:8 accommodate (1) 98:20 according (2) 88:22 154:12 account (1) 67:18 accountability (3) 181:10 183:12,13 accurate (2) 48:22 180:9 achieve (2) 73:2.3 achieved (1) 22:20 acknowledge (1) 124:1 acknowledged (2) 131:22 187:15 action (4) 13:6,7 91:24 137:11 activated (3) 157:25 158:6.25 active (2) 47:8.10 actively (2) 142:19 144:9 actual (2) 54:18,21 actually (11) 12:6 24:10 48:7 90:15 105:7 145:9 147:7 152:12 174:11,14 180:17 ad (1) 48:13 add (4) 43:20 112:21 128:24 189:13 added (3) 44:14 181:2.6 addition (2) 100:22 142:17 additional (1) 90:3 additionally (1) 58:23 address (14) 16:17 38:18 61:15 69:16 73:8 74:5 75:18 76:5.12 114:24 115:3 116:8 123:18 150:6 addressed (7) 18:22 60:5 62:21,24 74:23 164:12 171:20 addressee (1) 179:5 addresses (1) 25:6 addressing (6) 23:15 38:20 61:25 62:1 64:24 78:10 adequate (3) 119:3.4.5 adequately (1) 159:23 adjourned (1) 190:18 adjournment (1) 96:13 adjudicator (6) 39:13 40:7 41:24 59:9 67:9 76:1 admit (1) 130:21 advance (1) 151:21 advice (28) 1:10 3:8 9:20 10:5,23 12:10,15,19 13:9,13,15 14:20,21 15:3 17:24 18:11,14 26:19 27:21 53:22,22 54:1 55:1 59:2.3 60:17 84:5 104:11 advise (4) 60:11 69:18 91:24 159:8 advised (2) 44:15 70:2 adviser (1) 68:8 advisor (2) 58:22 66:25 aesthetic (1) 109:18

aesthetics (1) 109:15 affected (1) 140:9 affecting (1) 173:9 affects (1) 182:6 affirmation (2) 97:6.9 affirmed (4) 1:20 97:10 aforementioned (1) 124:8 after (24) 5:1 8:20,21 9:11.13 19:2 25:22 32:12 33:15 44:19 53:18 61:7 81:1.10 84:19.22 90:7 93:7 110:13 120:11 154:10,21 afternoon (8) 96:23,24 98:16 99:4,17 157:23 185:12 afterwards (1) 87:18 again (24) 2:11 14:18.20 24:19 40:9,11 45:9 55:11 56:8 60:2,6 64:8 65:12 76:7 77:15 85:25 141:1 144:8 146:5 159:17 167:14 181:5 183:2,21 against (4) 72:10,14,17 agenda (5) 142:21 144:11,17,18,20 ago (3) 14:5 132:19 137:13 agree (6) 113:24 131:11 135:21 140:15 142:25 agreed (5) 19:5 21:5 32:15 agreement (1) 111:11 ahmed (2) 6:3 52:5 airplane (1) 97:22 alarm (15) 12:14 14:18 44:5.21 45:7.10.19.25 46:18 157:16.22.24 158:6,25 159:5 alarmed (1) 45:22 alarms (3) 17:23,24 18:1 aligned (1) 24:25 allegation (2) 71:14 144:1 allegations (1) 182:10 allow (4) 31:20 32:2 34:7 allowed (3) 57:1 115:16,17 almost (3) 51:12 70:21 78:14 alone (4) 49:8,10 97:16 along (3) 19:5 31:17 95:11 already (8) 9:18 29:6 49:24.25 50:4 81:14 also (27) 2:15 5:15 25:15 30:11 32:6 33:20 39:23 47:3 49:15.16 50:10 59:16 73:11 74:3 88:23 90:22 91:25 99:20.23 111:24 116:25 133:4 156:16 159:8 160:24 179:17 180:7 altered (1) 150:10 alternative (2) 147:23 although (4) 88:12 112:2 always (7) 23:14 36:9 49:11 102:6 187:9.10 188:22 amenable (1) 189:7 among (3) 5:9 111:22 137:24 amongst (1) 110:23 amount (2) 25:6 61:8

191:3.7

afraid (1) 154:3

155:24 183:22

189:22

129-1

165:16

54:24 136:7

ah (1) 187:1

air (1) 40:16

aired (1) 166:23

albeit (1) 1:7

alive (1) 44:14

111:14

157:9

111:17 168:17

181:12

140:3 156:13

ampm (1) 116:25

ampmeve (1) 117:1

anecdotal (1) 46:25

angle (1) 24:2

andor (3) 66:8 161:8 164:5

arrive (4) 16:11.22 88:25

180:22

158:1

autumn (1) 10:9

agents (1) 80:21

angry (1) 139:18 another (15) 11:14 24:2 102:14 51:22,23 71:4 84:18 95:21 97:21 112:20 119:1 122:11 102:20 128:15 146:23 156:10 182:12 answer (14) 21:25 51:16 66:18 76:22 78:15,18 85:24 95:11 129:23 130:3 156:1 159:21 175:17 189-14 answered (3) 78:10 87:6 187:20 answers (1) 61:22 anthony (3) 18:23 74:1 83:19 anticipate (1) 184:13 antisocial (8) 8:6 19:1 23:3 40:17 67:18 79:4,17 80:1 ntonio (1) 147:15 anybody (11) 7:1 21:16 29:21 30:21 36:11 81:16 91:5,10 136:12 144:19 157:2 anymore (2) 40:2 184:2 anyone (12) 34:21 48:20 63:5 91:8 93:24 136:11 145:20 152:6.7 182:19 185-9 17 anything (19) 63:6 69:3,7 71:19 72:7 92:13,21 93:25 98:21 140:21.22 149:23 172:23 175:1 178:16 182:20 184:8 185:4 189:13 62:14,16 anyway (9) 22:8 25:9 30:1 55:2 70:24 88:10 93:3 145:13.16 160:4 anywhere (4) 10:14 40:13 51:11 121:24 apart (2) 89:18 115:14 apartmentflat (1) 57:10 apologise (3) 7:19 140:11,13 apology (1) 140:12 apparent (2) 69:20 182:11 apparently (1) 182:18 appear (2) 2:21 183:12 180:19 appearance (3) 55:14 144:4 187:24 appeared (3) 10:3 17:9 35:13 appears (1) 69:12 applied (1) 98:11 appointed (2) 65:18 66:23 176:6 appointment (1) 87:14 appreciate (2) 20:24 170:15 approach (5) 22:25 24:5 52:4 73:21 180:5 181:11 appropriate (2) 36:21 75:23 appropriately (1) 180:10 approval (1) 60:10 approximately (2) 122:17 123:15 april (23) 1:1 22:18 64:4 67:7 69:10 75:5 80:7 101:3 116:15 117:19 118:2 122:25 123:3,25 129:6 131:12,17 157:14,24 176:10 180:12.13 190:19 158:3 archive (1) 17:11 area (6) 43:14 44:16 50:3 122:10.18 54:19 121:2 170:5 areas (6) 10:3 32:25 67:11 69:17 70:14 106:24 argument (1) 139:5 arisen (1) 61:18 arose (1) 37:9 around (14) 10:14 45:13,16 53:25 58:10 73:18 82:3 84:2 86:9 90:10 107:1 187:20 115:1 125:4 182:8 arrange (2) 13:4 77:6 arranged (2) 87:21 88:2 arrangement (1) 140:8 arrangements (7) 88:17 102:22 103:21 156:11 automatic (2) 74:12 158:24 159:10.18 181:17 automatically (3) 29:2 74:9

art00002606 (2) 86:22 art000026062 (2) 87:10 aside (2) 69:6 71:3 ask (62) 1:18 3:23 9:16 10:4 17:7 18:17 29:20 36:16 49:20 54:21 56:13 57:5 63:5 81:19 82:1,4 85:14,25 86:3 90:2 91:14 93:8.19 96:25 97:8.16.20 98:5.21 99:20 102:14 104:14 106:4 112:20 114:21.22 119:16 122:2,23 123:21 125:12 129:14,22,24 130:6 136:12 143:25 146:15,20 156:4 157:20 160:7,14 161:5 169:5 175:5.7 177:4 178-4 23 185-7 187-5 asked (29) 16:8 26:14 29:14,25 30:7,11,21 39:12 52:17 57:14 65:21 78:4 81:13.14 92:1 93:8.18 116:19,21 133:12 135:23 159:16 164:8,10,16 168:14 171:21 182:4,9 asking (13) 10:6,20,23 41:23 61:16 65:6 66:2 81:2 25 116:6 130:24 131:4 158:5 asks (1) 159:17 aspect (2) 67:13 86:4 ess (5) 13:4 42:1 57:6 assessment (1) 160:8 ments (3) 18:7 59:1 assessor (6) 13:4,7 31:3 62:18 68:5,17 asset (2) 38:10 49:25 assets (3) 50:11 82:20 137:1 assist (2) 58:21 179:22 assistance (4) 49:20 57:7 100:22 189:16 assisting (3) 95:7 99:10 associated (2) 110:17 141:22 association (18) 6:1,6 8:16 23:13 42:24 46:11 47:11 49:24 65:24 74:9,23,24 127:11 128:4,7 171:10,16 assume (1) 43:15 assumed (3) 22:12 48:15 assuming (2) 48:4 106:3 assumptions (2) 13:18 106:2 assurance (2) 29:20 41:13 assure (1) 58:16 assured (1) 33:18 atkinson (7) 135:7,21 136:17 137:3 151:15.20 152:16 attach (1) 90:20 attached (2) 39:24 69:23 attack (1) 24:2 attend (4) 85:5 112:5 136:4 attendance (4) 1:7 76:12 attended (4) 104:23 137:4 142:13 157:20 attendees (1) 160:19 attending (1) 85:22 attention (4) 11:21 21:17 131:18 143:8 audience (1) 133:16 audio (3) 163:19 167:16 august (5) 94:18 146:22 148:12 149:9 150:23 authorised (2) 39:15 40:22 authorities (2) 131:22 133:14 authority (1) 163:15

availability (1) 77:8 available (13) 20:3 50:9 59:24 76:14 77:20 83:6 93:15 97:4 140:3,16 150:9 164:11 189:21 avenue (1) 80:20 avoid (1) 2:16 await (1) 104:1 aware (45) 8:14,18 18:10 21:1.22 23:23 24:9.12.13 25:9.12 26:21 52:18 57:1.5 58:10 60:16 70:22 91:8 92:3 101:16 104:7.11.20 108:10,22 112:3,24 117:6 128:13 133:21 134:8 142:18 143:13 144:9 152:19 160:3,5 177:17,21,24,25 178:2,3 186:11 awareness (4) 24:8 71:6 108:23 144:14 away (3) 122:11 143:22 185:14 awoderu (15) 19:22 39:5,20 41:20,23 42:14 49:10,16 52:5 64:14 69:13 71:25 74-20 77-14 101-6 axe (1) 144:21 babies (1) 141:13 back (44) 1:5,11 14:13 19:23 24:9 26:12 34:10 38:22.23.24 39:3 44:23

45:1 63:4 64:15 69:1 82:23 93:7,23 96:7 101:11 108:24 114:20 120:20 122:1 130:12 131:8 136:18,24 139:25 145:3,15 146:15 147:22 148:25 149:16.25 156:6 160:15 164:4 167:14 175:20 181:4 185:25 background (7) 3:24 20:3 77:20 83:6 100:24 122:22 bad (4) 90:9 96:1 126:18 badly (1) 90:8 bags (1) 55:24 bailey (2) 90:17,19 balance (4) 182:5.13 183:21 balanced (1) 73:21 balances (4) 182:8,17 183:16.20 banner (1) 12:9 barbara (1) 170:22 base (1) 141:23 based (7) 20:6 71:17,19 76:14 77:23 78:20 79:13 basic (3) 12:10 101:12 basically (5) 60:25 65:22,25 66:2 133:9 basis (5) 7:10 48:13 71:13 79:14 174:4 bat (1) 163:4 bathroom (5) 31:19 127:12,14,25 165:24 bear (1) 102:13 became (11) 5:25 6:18 9:11.13 37:17 86:12 90:7 101:10 104:20 106:2 127:1 become (6) 5:13 6:21 7:1 8:18 37:7 173:18 bed (2) 41:14 53:13 bedfellows (1) 157:4 before (58) 4:8,18 6:3 9:11,13,21 10:4 11:22

170:16

167:3

184:10

131:21

13:12.22 14:8.12 21:19.24

166:20 169:1 170:21

177:9.16 180:24 182:1

158:15

blakemans (3) 135:16 156:6

24:13 25:15 26:23 27:1

46:7,20 47:17 57:25 69:1

72:4 74:17 75:3 77:5,5

80:23 86:9.11.11 89:8.16

40:23 41:14,20 42:22

93:10.24 97:13 98:22 113:11 121:3 124:21.22 125:1 136:13 145:4 147:2 148:11.25 158:14 162:15.21 177:22 185:14 187:20 beforehand (1) 59:14 began (2) 118:3 167:5 begin (5) 16:11 100:24 120:14 130:3 181:1 beginning (1) 21:9 begun (1) 183:14 behalf (6) 23:24 48:5 95:10 133:13 140:13 168:14 behaviour (6) 8:6 19:1 23:3 79:18 80:1 182:6 behaviourserious (1) 79:4 behind (1) 16:16 being (55) 1:8 5:21 9:8 23:16 29:11 31:15 34:21 35:9,24 36:19 44:9 45:11 50:2 51:10 52:24 53:10 54:16.16.20 55:24 59:17 60:25 61:13,23 68:17 70:25 71:1 78:10 83:9 88:11 89:10 106:25 115-1 9 119-23 124-14 16 131-22 132-20 141:9,17,17,23 150:19,19 158:6,7 164:24 171:23,24 172:17 174:7 176:7 182:9 188:17 believe (24) 16:19 17:17 50:1 55:15 58:13 66:1 68:23 69:23 70:3 14 71:11 74:7.16 77:8 78:17 79:19 109:7 123:17 130:21 133:21 152:9,20 158:13 175:23 believed (2) 78:17 110:16 bell (1) 12:24 belong (1) 139:21 below (4) 34:16 35:19 107:25 123:13 ben (2) 90:17.19 beneficial (1) 177:3 benefit (1) 96:6 beside (1) 40:15 best (13) 50:17 57:18 98:20 132:2 136:6 144:12,18 145:8 171:13 178:19 182:13 187:22 189:9 better (7) 17:23 43:22 149:14 156:12 159:21 170:15,17 between (15) 5:1,4 7:20 72:19 90:24 94:18 104:18 122:25 139:6,7 142:4 148:3 149:9 150:23 158:5 beyond (3) 34:9 43:8 184:18 bias (4) 62:14 70:4 71:12 73:10 biased (2) 71:15 73:14 big (7) 12:9 23:20 37:13 51:19,25 53:12 88:9 bigger (1) 54:17 biggest (2) 38:2 182:3 bishops (1) 1:6 bit (20) 14:5 17:22.22 19:24 33:20 44:10 77:17 89:15 110:8 132:5,22,25 139:11,14 160:15 170:25 178:15 183:7 185:12 187:5 bits (1) 10:18 black (9) 28:7 43:2,3 49:15 58:6 129:10 133:4 134:12 170:22 blakeman (26) 49:16 127:8 134:19 135:7,20 136:10,17 137:4 141:4 142:5,11 147:11 151:12,14 152:21 157:14 158:9,19 160:21

blame (1) 129:19 blaming (1) 141:25 blank (1) 149:12 blinking (1) 134:23 blitz (1) 164:8 block (5) 16:18 53:23 129:19 142:17 179:21 blocks (2) 18:9 168:9 blog (1) 135:2 blow (1) 17:21 board (8) 5:8,13,15 21:6 85:1 126:22 141:4 188:24 bodies (2) 4:20 81:5 body (3) 7:18 70:5 71:13 boiler (2) 125:20 137:7 bold (2) 40:3 41:16 borough (2) 169:10,15 borwick (13) 19:18 22:19 69:11 137:19 160:21 164:16.23 165:4.4 167:2 168:25 169:1 171:2 borwicks (1) 69:12 bosses (1) 51:19 both (8) 4:17 25:25 61:5 64:24,25 75:22 140:10 164:19 bottles (1) 140:8 bottom (24) 19:20 21:25 39:19 42:8,18 44:11 79:3,25 80:3 88:16 102:21 108:25 123:20 133:25 137:17 148:24 150:2 161:9 164:7 167:14 168:1 171:1 178:8,24 bought (2) 27:6 44:3 box (9) 12:13 14:1 35:16 45:16 49:3 94:22 116:22 187:7 188:20 boxed (4) 35:10,11,19 121:3 boxing (3) 45:12 76:5 84:2 branding (1) 186:21 brave (1) 172:19 break (28) 2:9,10 57:25 63:3.15 93:22.23 94:9 96:2.5.7 98:16.18 99:15,17,18,19 125:2,8 132:8,9 145:9 146:3 184:18 185:8,16,18,23 breakdowns (1) 8:11 breakfast (1) 11:3 breaking (1) 78:14 bridge (1) 1:6 brief (1) 24:5 briefly (3) 21:3 64:13 100:24 brigade (15) 9:4 16:8,11,21 54:25 60:12 67:10 75:21 80:14 83:23 88:25 158:4,6,24 159:8 brigades (2) 55:1 60:10 bring (3) 21:16 141:21 143:8 bringing (5) 56:2,6 128:8 141:25 165:17 british (1) 17:11 broader (2) 131:20,24 broken (1) 52:25 brokered (1) 177:9 brought (1) 100:2 brushing (2) 22:24 23:10 bsr (1) 190:10 budget (1) 181:10 building (63) 4:22,22,24 5:1 6:3 8:8 10:3 11:8 16:16,20,21 17:4 23:18,19 33:1 39:12.25 40:1.4.20.25 41:2,4,8,12,13 44:3,14 45:23.24 46:17 50:3.14 52:14.15 53:18 55:6.20 56:11.18 59:4 66:1.5 67:3,23 70:1 72:3 73:18 85:9,17 92:23 114:15 127:24 141:10 153:20 162:1 165:18.22 170:3

172:23 173:12 184:4

buildings (2) 55:13 76:3

186:22

bullet (1) 59:19

bumper (1) 10:10 buns (1) 130:18 bush (1) 127:14 business (1) 36:12 businesses (1) 170:8 buying (1) 28:25

C call (8) 1:17 16:16 35:25 87:16 91:25 153:10 173:19 182:16 called (7) 27:7 30:15 57:7 96:21 101:20 143:9 181:22 came (9) 26:1,12 65:25 66:9 74:8 87:4 88:1,11 137:15 candidate (1) 179:9 cannot (3) 32:6 50:13,16 cant (28) 9:13 10:15,18 35:4 37:23 49:5,6 52:8 55:21 66:18 73:25 74:7 78:24 87:24 88:2 107:16 113:12,22 119:25 120:1,1 129:17,20 130:21 141:24 153:15 172:14 179:5 capable (1) 98:6 capitals (1) 40:3 caps (2) 41:16 80:18 care (5) 50:8,14 52:11 144:3,4 careful (2) 170:15,17 carefully (1) 132:25 carl (3) 30:17,18 69:4 carried (7) 20:1 77:18 83:4 111:14.17 156:12 174:5 carry (6) 39:15 63:18 67:7,12 146:9 177:18 cascading (1) 50:6 cases (4) 171:9,12,24,24 cast (1) 77:16 casting (1) 145:3 catastrophic (1) 40:19 categorically (1) 39:22 categories (1) 17:25 catherine (1) 82:17 caught (2) 130:14,18 cause (5) 44:6 45:8 67:1 188:16,19 caused (5) 9:6 55:7,23 90:10 131:14 causes (2) 44:4 45:6 causing (3) 44:21 45:10.19 cc (1) 134:5 ceiling (2) 31:17 32:22 central (1) 35:12 centre (2) 92:1 176:16 certain (8) 7:9 101:19 107:12 110:2,4 118:9 138:23 165:20 certificate (1) 40:22 certification (1) 60:10 cetera (2) 28:11 102:25 chain (7) 42:7 57:25 58:3 90:18,19 142:4 178:5 chains (1) 25:12 chair (4) 39:5 48:5,6 101:10 chairman (15) 1:16.25.25 57:22 63:1,25 93:5 94:15 95:23 96:18 99:3,16 145:10 146:14 184:12 chairmen (1) 190:5 chairwoman (1) 190:5 challenge (1) 182:20 challenged (2) 33:11 34:17 chance (2) 66:15 171:13 change (6) 24:6 26:11 138:23 147:22 150:24 changed (7) 14:6 26:5,9 27:5 31:17 110:10 118:10 changes (3) 152:4 153:17,19 changing (3) 111:11,23 149:1 chapman (20) 1:15,16,19,20

93:5,17 94:11,16 95:4,9 191:3 charges (1) 12:5 chase (1) 51:15 cheap (1) 111:19 cheapest (1) 35:13 check (7) 30:8,11 107:19 133:23 146:6 183:21 185:3 checked (5) 30:6,10,14 31:1 34.22 checks (4) 182:7,17 183:16.20 chelsea (1) 21:11 cheney (8) 18:23 19:17 74:1 75:15 77:2,15 80:2 83:19 chief (2) 133:10,18 children (3) 56:19,20 152:6 childrens (1) 109:22 childs (1) 12:11 choose (1) 36:9 chord (1) 89:14 chosen (1) 29:22 christina (3) 87:12,17 187:12 christmas (3) 10:11 120:11 164:10 circulate (1) 137:22 circulated (1) 137:24 circulation (2) 6:8,11 circumstances (3) 29:9 140:22 181:16 claire (26) 26:10,16,20,23 27:16 29:11.21 30:4 91:17 106:5,9 107:24 111:3 114:23 115:3 116:13 117-4 9 118-24 120-6 121:19 123:1.3 129:5 151:14 187:13 clarification (2) 59:4 159:1 clarify (1) 70:21 class (1) 28:3 clear (15) 20:15 50:16 65:4 73:4 90:8 99:21 101:20 103:8 106:2 142:12,25 169:17 180:4 183:11 186:14 clearer (1) 2:8 clearly (6) 33:6 97:1 105:2 112:7 146:6 160:1 clerk (2) 120:25 121:13 clerks (1) 121:11 client (3) 140:21,23,25 close (4) 16:15 32:4 37:15 51:21 closely (1) 5:6 closing (1) 18:2 clue (3) 151:7 175:3 188:8 coffee (4) 84:25 87:3,3,8 collate (2) 42:21 147:7 collated (1) 161:1 colleague (1) 151:20 collect (1) 47:13 collective (4) 7:18 123:18 124:11 181:13 collectively (1) 6:24 collins (31) 96:16,18,21,23 99:4 102:11 117:9 121:6 128:16 134:16 137:13 138:17 144:12 146:5.15 148:22 154:3 161:2 162:16 167:22 170:13 178:6 179:1 183:18 184:5 185:1,25 186:6 189:14,20 191:7 colour (1) 26:7 column (3) 14:22 146:25 147:25 combustible (1) 44:8

come (38) 1:19 2:17 6:11

9:23 10:2 11:6.25 13:24

63:4 87:21 88:2 93:5,23

136:12 145:13,15 167:4

168:6,7 171:21 173:23

comes (4) 39:20 66:4 74:2

184:5.6.12 185:2

176:5 179:8 182:16 183:18

96:7 101:11 120:21 122:1

14:13 33:7 38:22,23 54:22

136:16 comfort (3) 138:17,18 139:2 comfortable (2) 1:22 175:10 coming (13) 2:3 31:17 66:14 72:20 78:14 88:4 95:6.11 99:9 104:1 116:6 164:15 177:2 commence (1) 179:16 commenced (1) 27:24 comment (2) 131:4 164:24 comments (2) 41:1 121:1 commissioned (1) 160:3 committed (2) 58:18 122:18 committee (6) 59:7 177:2,4,7,23 178:1 common (15) 8:4,10 50:10 126:9 159:3 163:22,25 167:15 172:1,1,2,4,4 173-10 11 communal (17) 10:3 18:7 41:4 44:16 50:3,12 53:11 54:19 55:16 69:17,22 70:12.14 106:24 111:14 121:2 158:1 communicate (5) 5:7 46:3 105:5 171:14 181:11 mmunicated (2) 10:22,22 communication (7) 55:12 73:6 75:17 110:14 142:24 158:24 176:3 communications (3) 104:15 180:4 181:12 community (33) 105:3 106:20 111:5 119:23,24 121-25 122-3 20 123:1.7.16 124:2.7 126:7 128:20 129:12 130:1 131:15,17 133:3,8 135:22.24 138:3.19 144:20 166:10,25 167:19 171:20 172:17 173:7 176:9 communityresidents (1) 123:17 compact (33) 8:23 101:10 146:18 151:19 155:22 156:20 157:19 158:9 159:16 160:18 161:2 162:13,17 163:5,14,22 164:21 165:9,16 166:16,17 168:14 171:10,25,25 172:3,22 173:2,4,6,8,18 178:12 compacts (1) 188:6 company (4) 5:2 26:14 27:18 67:24 compensation (1) 162:4 competent (2) 58:22,24 competition (3) 169:13.15.16 complain (4) 83:15 119:25 175:13 188:20 complained (2) 83:3 188:15 complaining (7) 6:25 7:9,12,15 72:11 113:4 118:19 complaint (46) 7:22 8:4,10 19:6 20:15,19 21:19 22:5 23:13.24 25:5.17 64:2 74:16.25 75:2.3.6.9 76:15 77:12 78:8 82:24.25 83:11 84:3,8 108:21 124:19 125:3 128:17 147:21 149:8,11,12,13 151:4 166:2 172:11 173:1.15.19 177:22 180:14 186:13 187:15 complaints (84) 6:23 7:11 18:17 19:10 20:1.22 21:4,9,14,22 22:2,6,9 24:16,21 36:2,5 39:2,8 71:4 74:3 77:18 79:17 80:7 81:9 83:4 108:23

126:8.15.20 127:4.7.18

140:1.3.16.18 141:7

142:12 143:1,3,9 145:5

construction (6) 109:5

128:8 137:11

146:17 151:3 155:22 156:4 157:15 160:15 161:13 162:9 164:16.18.20.24 165:17 168:4.16 169:6 172:22.25 173:4,5,7,7,9,11,13,21 175:2,3,8 182:23 186:12,17,24 187:7,9,14,23 188:5 189-11 complete (8) 57:25 76:5 83:25 84:1.4.9 120:7 182:4 completed (3) 67:5 70:9 159:11 completely (6) 33:22 62:13 68:13 97:24 148:1,4 compliance (1) 67:21 compliant (5) 13:2,6,20,21 32.16 complied (2) 28:23 29:17 comply (2) 29:2 32:19 complying (1) 58:18 compromise (1) 68:19 compromised (3) 44:9 55:13 concealed (1) 110:13 concern (13) 54:2 61:18 62:17 88:8 10 110:23 111:19 124:19 148:10 160:25 162:7 172:11 173:20 concerned (15) 31:20 44:1,13 45:3,25 48:3 52:22 53:24 55:10,19 83:15 105:17 114:6 117:3 189:23 concerning (2) 48:9 78:23 concerns (71) 19:9 20:9 22:21 23:15 31:8 34:15 35:9,14,20,22 36:21 37:21 40:4,6 47:16 58:10 59:25 61:7 62:1 65:19 66:24 69:13 70:11 75:18 76:6,10 78:1 80:22 90:1 104:21 105:8.14.15 106:23 111:6.16.22 112:12.14.25 113:24 115:19 116:7,8,10 123:19 125:13,16 126:8,14 127:16 128:8 131:20,25,25 135:22 138:8,12 144:3 150:22 151:1 152:19 154:21 155:23 156:13 159:19.25 163:6 165:18 169:18 176:13 concierge (2) 67:22 80:4 conclusion (2) 75:14 80:5 concrete (1) 187:22 condemned (1) 165:24 condition (2) 94:25 95:2 conduct (1) 1:6 conduit (1) 128:7 confidence (3) 165:21,25 166:6 confirm (16) 3:15,20 39:22 58:9 59:22 75:22 76:4 84:5 97:16,20 98:5 100:5,16 106:8 124:1.6 confirmation (5) 28:3 60:4 80:15 81:3 158:23 confirmed (3) 52:18 75:19 83:24 confirming (2) 13:1,5 confirms (2) 13:7 82:25 confused (2) 7:20 38:6 connected (1) 87:23 consequence (1) 40:20 consequences (1) 50:13 consider (3) 68:7 78:7 80:24 consideration (2) 152:10 156:16 considered (1) 83:9 considering (1) 76:21 constant (1) 8:11 constantine (1) 135:18 consternation (1) 131:14 constituents (1) 70:24

115:1.20 170:8 175:25.25 consult (2) 46:14 115:6 consultant (10) 58:25 59:18,23 60:1,17,21,24 75:22 76:4 83:23 consultation (28) 60:8 67:23 85:18 91:25 106:21.22 109:4,12,24,25 110:14 111:7,11 113:1 114:25 115:4,17,24 116:18,20 117-18 118:11.13.15.16.17.25 181:13 consultations (1) 109:8 consulted (1) 34:13 consulting (3) 109:7 111:24 149:2 consuming (2) 164:19,24 contact (15) 14:2 25:1 26:10.15 42:25 48:19 52:6,7 84:22 90:16,17,18 134:17 142:18 187:13 contacted (1) 90:13 contacting (1) 23:7 contained (1) 186:11 content (5) 19:5 61:8 88-3 12 108-10 contents (3) 3:20 90:24 100:16 context (2) 20:20 75:24 continual (1) 156:2 continue (7) 55:15 82:8,11 109:23 146:12 151:25 174:3 continued (2) 19:8 116:22 continues (1) 164:13 continuing (4) 51:4 61:24 62:2 75:17 contract (2) 74:1 168:6 contracted (1) 50:7 contractors (2) 58:21 179:22 contravenes (1) 58:14 control (5) 3:9 58:19 59:5 94:19 181:10 convenience (1) 40:10 convenient (1) 63:1 conversation (3) 26:23 143:16 166:5 conversations (2) 7:4 71:24 cooperate (1) 72:21 coordinator (1) 133:8 copied (13) 19:17 42:10 43:15 49:15 58:6 65:13 69:12 123:3 133:21 151:15 157:15 158:17 181:25 copies (3) 10:12 29:14 59:23 copy (8) 9:9 21:14 74:6,15 80:14 137:15,20 160:7 copyees (2) 64:9 77:16 copying (1) 129:5 corners (1) 111:20 correct (26) 4:5.7.13 6:10 16:1 17:5 25:13,18 27:8,11 35:5 46:4 49:9 62:19 75:12 87:9 91:4 92:17 101:7 114:2 127:9 134:20 147:13 153:12 155:4 162:15 correctly (1) 35:16 correspondence (3) 83:7.18 181:20 corridor (1) 49:1 corridors (1) 18:8 cost (2) 168:5 170:10 costs (1) 80:24 couldnt (14) 85:5 110:24 117:16 126:22 127:3,12 128:6 142:1 148:17 150:16 151:3 157:10 182:18.19 council (23) 7:18,24 10:17 23:19 24:20 25:17 27:18 31:25 36:9,17 54:25 56:5 72:7.9 104:6 133:5 149:22 157:11 167:1 168:20,24 179:15.22

councillor (24) 23:23 43:2

49:17 126:19 127:8 135:16

136:10 142:5.11 147:11 151:12.15.15.20 152:16.21 156:6 158:9,15,19 160:21 166:22 170:21 179:9 councillors (10) 134:18 135:7,20 136:17 137:3 152:1 157:20 171:15 173:3,16 councilowned (1) 23:18 councils (1) 27:20 counciltmo (1) 7:19 counsel (4) 1:24 99:2 191:5.9 couple (2) 59:13 97:12 course (9) 13:24 41:16 46:23 99:17 119:18 149:3 178:11 179:16 189:4 cover (3) 3:24 76:10 122:4 covered (1) 3:7 covers (1) 11:16 crazy (2) 148:15,17 crime (2) 79:4,12 cs (2) 157:3,4 culture (3) 114:12,13,16 cupboard (1) 110:12 current (1) 147:22 customer (1) 82:5 customers (1) 21:10 cut (3) 128:16:25 184:7 cutting (1) 111:20 dack (1) 82:17

daffarn (11) 105:2,7,16 122:25 123:4 129:13.17 130:2 133:20 157:15 160:10 daily (2) 40:17 174:4 damage (1) 38:9 danger (2) 40:1 44:8 dangerous (5) 61:23 152:3.22.24 153:5 date (10) 3:15 4:9 39:19 42:15 65:2.4 81:5 100:10 106:9 107:5 dated (22) 2:25 3:4 19:16 28:2 39:24 40:9 49:14 74:2 77:14 84:16,19 91:17 100:7 102:15 106:5 129:6 133:4 136:19 142:10 146:23 157:13 186:19 dates (1) 37:15 dating (1) 146:22 david (5) 96:21 129:6 161:2 179:1 191:7 day (6) 37:1 59:13 60:15 61:6 107:24 152:13 days (6) 42:16 51:5 58:7 131:16 187:15.17 daytoday (1) 53:20 dc (2) 161:2 168:14 deal (5) 3:11 80:21 122:12 172:1,19 dealing (3) 88:7 164:22 165:10 deals (4) 80:2 82:24 83:12 137:7 dealt (8) 19:13 23:16 37:14 51:10,13 80:6 180:9 187:9 dear (8) 42:12 49:19 65:1,1 74:24 136:20 151:16 157:18 death (1) 51:13 debating (1) 68:14 dec (1) 117:1 december (9) 17:9 117:21 118:10 154:13,13 155:24 160:16.19 171:6 decision (1) 19:6 decoration (1) 121:4 deficiencies (1) 121:19 definition (1) 49:5 delay (2) 50:9 102:12 delivered (1) 10:25 demand (2) 41:12 80:12 demanding (2) 98:2 176:7 demolished (1) 86:24

demonstrate (1) 106:17 dennis (1) 147:17 department (2) 70:3 71:14 depend (1) 1:10 depending (1) 2:10 describe (5) 9:3 31:9 94:21 104:18 122:5 described (6) 9:24 10:10 90:22,24 91:7 132:16 describes (1) 91:18 describing (1) 103:15 design (5) 110:19.20.20.22.24 designed (1) 88:22 desire (2) 119:19,21 desperate (1) 166:24 despite (4) 29:11 61:25 70:6 131:12 detail (14) 9:19 13:23 33:20 55:21 77:10 90:1 108:14 110:8 132:7,16,20 151:3 174:17 186:10 detailed (5) 14:19,21 34:16 100:19 171:4 details (4) 19:12 84:22 115:21 118:25 detection (1) 16:7 determination (1) 105:4 developed (1) 119:11 device (2) 27:3 98:6 devised (1) 179:22 dialogue (1) 166:1 didnt (90) 3:9 5:17 6:7,16 13:15 14:6 19:4,10 20:21 23 24 25:23 30:5 32:24 33:12.12.24 34:23 35:3 38:7,18 46:14 47:14 48:19,19 51:15 56:22 68:23 69:7,8 76:22,23,24 82:7,8 86:14 88:9 103:3,4,10,10,11 104:6 108:18,22 110:16,21 112:5 116:1 117:17,18 119:21 124:12 126:21 127:6.15 130:15.20.20 139:3 140:23 143:6,22 144:3,4,5 145:6 147:8 148:3 149:22,24 150:15 157:3,5 160:6,11 163:13 165:25 167:5,20 169:10,17 172:20 175:3,18 176:10 178:12.13 184:7 188:25 die (1) 50:17 difference (2) 89:18 148:2 different (31) 2:7 15:7 17:25 21:23 22:9 25:7,8 31:6 35:24 51:17,24 71:3 78:6 84:13 89:5,10,16,16 99:14 120:4,18 129:22 145:16 148:5,18 151:10 153:3 172:5.12.13 183:8 difficult (2) 140:4 142:15 difficulty (3) 2:5 93:13 99:13 digger (1) 86:23 direct (3) 25:5 85:22 86:13

2:2 12:24 19:22 36:16

53:21 58:8 63:3.17 64:1

directed (2) 54:12 100:21

directly (5) 25:17 71:23

101:5 116:2 173:21

directorlevel (1) 181:9

disconnected (1) 69:18

discuss (6) 6:13 72:6 76:9

discussed (10) 42:1 46:11

47:3 77:9 88:3 89:25

129:10 138:7 164:1 184:9

discussion (7) 14:9 32:8 34:5

38:25 77:1 82:10 145:5

discussions (1) 41:19

disgrace (1) 130:23

disquiet (1) 46:5

disregard (1) 111:8

discovering (1) 159:2

77:7 124:7 179:19

disagreeing (1) 72:6

disaster (1) 140:5

82:20 137:1

director (5) 20:5 59:15 77:22

disruption (1) 118:6 dissatisfaction (1) 106:22 dissemination (1) 25:11 distance (1) 154:17 distant (2) 117:22 118:8 distinct (1) 72:20 distinction (1) 72:19 distract (1) 144:2 document (38) 11:14,18 13:25 15:7,24 16:3,24 19:3.14 28:12.12 75:13 84:18 103:15 108:25 128:15 129:21 133:1.24 143:5,7,9 146:21,23 147:2 148:21 150:1 151:10,24 160:17 161:23 162:13 167:14,25 170:20 178:23 186:19 187:6 documentation (3) 13:1,3 67:14 documents (5) 81:13,17,20 82:12 86:16 dodgy (1) 41:3 does (14) 15:16 25:3,10,15 30:7,11 33:7 75:10 89:7 108:4 126:7 149:4 152-6 10 doesnt (7) 2:17 21:6 24:11 33:9 54:4 99:24 113:13 doing (11) 4:23 32:14,16 110:6 115:7 120:17 123:17 130:22 131:19 145:7 182:19 done (17) 24:11 34:14,17 35:9 12 36:19 54:10 70:3 97:14 108:19 114:14 129:2 149:21 162:18 163:14 176:8 178:14 dont (98) 2:15 4:8 5:21 6:12 10:15 13:11 15:5 30:16,20,24 35:23 36:14 37:1 40:1 41:21 46:21 47:19,21 49:2 51:7 56:7 62:24 65:14 76:19.25 77:9 82:2.9 85:8 88:12 92:8.24 93:2,14,24 94:22 95:21 96:1 98:13 102:13 107:16 108:12,13,13 115:24 116:3 118:22 119:10 120:9 121:17 125:25 128:24 129:7 131:6 132:2.14 136:8.10.14 138:13.16 139:3 141:18 143:10,10,12,24 144:16,23,24 145:19,21 149:15,18 152:13 154:20 157:3 159:25 160:11 163:8 166:6,7 167:12 169:11,13 172:6 173:24 175:6 177:14 181:13 183:25 184:10,10 185:17 187:19.25 188:2.15 door (50) 12:25 13:2.5.19.21 14:3,6,14,22 16:16 18:7 25:22 26:1,9,11,16,22,23 27:2,5,7,7,19,23 28:2.8.10.13.14.14 29:1,4,7,10,10,12,17,19,21 30:8,12,22 31:1,18 66:9 101:23 148:4.8.19 164:15 doorcloser (1) 30:22 doors (18) 12:16,20 14:23 15:3 18:2,3 25:21 26:5,7,20 29:16 70:13 88:23 141:16,20,20,24 172:5 doorstep (2) 174:25 176:15 doubt (3) 50:11 167:9.10 down (45) 1:21 2:14 7:8 16:3 18:6 19:24 22:23 23:9 44:10,18 46:19 49:13 53:1,5,9 55:3 56:9 58:5 59:21 60:6 64:7,8 66:21

161:9 170:25 175:21 176:24 179:12 draft (1) 19:4 drafted (1) 20:17 drafts (1) 107:10 dragging (2) 61:15,17 drawing (2) 35:2 72:19 drive (1) 105:4 driving (1) 53:21 drop (2) 84:23 142:16 dropin (1) 85:4 dropins (3) 116:23 117:5,21 due (6) 13:24 41:16 50:2 55:13 69:20 179:16 dumped (2) 125:4,6 during (13) 15:10 92:4 94:17 98:16 99:17 101:9 103:9 104:15 132:24 156:14.19 176-5 183-3 duty (3) 50:8.14 52:11 dynamics (1) 169:13

149:4 189:23

easily (1) 150:6

east (2) 67:3,17

easy (1) 40:18

eds (1) 113:18

177:19

168:3

edward (10) 105:2,7

152:3,22 165:17

efficiently (1) 187:10

elaborate (1) 139:11

efforts (1) 188:6

elected (1) 5:15

electronic (1) 98:6

elements (1) 67:19

51:11 72:20 89:23

elsewhere (1) 53:23

19:4,16,19 20:17,21

57:24 58:4,9 59:14

90:18.18.19.21.23

157:13 158:15

82:16.18

eligible (1) 5:20

emails (24) 6:5 14:12

134:6

153:6

144:10

employ (1) 58:21

encounter (1) 6:4

23:1.11 25:7 42:22 43:21

46:13 47:10.15 48:4 49:11

59:12 61:4.7.19 64:17.25

68:25 70:20.25 74:8 75:8

emergency (12) 50:15 52:13

57:6 88:17 102:22 103:20

108:1 150:7 152:4,23,25

employed (2) 60:16 120:25

encouraged (1) 143:13

encouraging (2) 142:19

end (19) 34:5 37:1 41:7

71:11 79:21 93:6 106:6

112-21 156-12 161-1 162-2

163:23 174:5 178:2 183:18

184:5,6,12 185:2 endeavour (1) 75:18 ended (1) 145:1 engage (8) 38:7,16 88:14 140:11 142:20 143:14 earlier (16) 25:21 39:8.10.24 144:10 165:14 40:9 52:17 59:13 68:9 80:8 ngaged (5) 115:13 84:18 128:19 148:21 119-11 24 138-19 140-25 159:15 178:6 187:2 188:10 early (9) 5:25 6:16 37:17 engagement (3) 119:11,23 82:15 128:18,21 131:16 131:21 engineer (1) 158:4 english (3) 152:6 172:14 175:14 engulfed (1) 44:19 nough (9) 81:15 82:5 ed (4) 105:21 131:7.7 135:3 109:11 118:15 159:25 181:11 184:21,22 186:25 enquire (2) 70:22 157:21 122:14,25 123:4 129:17 enquiry (1) 186:18 157:15 158:11 159:21 ensure (10) 29:10 50:14 52:12 67:20 69:25 76:2 edwards (2) 131:13 172:16 80:20 164:11 181:15 187:9 effect (3) 67:4 115:2 179:14 ensuring (3) 12:11 52:15 effective (5) 7:11 58:19 83:21 enter (1) 166:1 effectively (2) 23:17 169:9 entered (1) 130:16 effectiveness (2) 161:12 entire (1) 40:24 entirely (7) 7:3,5 24:3 43:1 65:8 66:12 68:20 entitled (3) 16:5 146:21 either (3) 53:9 87:17 117:25 160:18 entity (1) 36:8 entrance (10) 12:15,20 electrical (2) 137:8 138:12 14:3,21,23 15:3 18:3,7 66:13 85:2 entry (1) 43:10 environment (1) 131:16 else (11) 29:21 47:2 49:3 erm (2) 11:24 81:23 error (1) 65:4 91:5.8.10 134:23 147:14 escalating (1) 7:11 email (109) 6:8,11 18:22 escape (9) 40:15.16 50:4.12 54:13.15.16.21 62:23 especially (3) 38:9 102:10 22:3.11 25:6.11 28:2 30:1 156:15 39:6,7,10,17,18,24 40:9,11 ssence (3) 54:10,12 62:17 41:20 42:7,18 43:6,8 44:20 essential (1) 13:8 46:8 47:16.18 48:7 49:13 essentially (9) 4:21,25 23:4 50:18.24 52:10 55:3 56:9 24:2 32:15 47:9 66:3 72:9 110:14 64:4,7,11,16,19,22,23 establish (1) 162:19 65:10,13 69:10 73:12,25 estate (1) 135:23 74:5,14,23 75:5 77:13,16 et (2) 28:11 102:25 78:3 79:6,21,22 80:7 etc (2) 59:5 109:22 evacuate (5) 16:19 50:16 52:12,22 57:8 107:22,23 111:3 122:25 evacuation (2) 18:8 57:6 123:2,12 127:4 128:11 even (20) 29:18 30:25 41:5 129:4 131:13 133:2.6 56:19 72:14.17 81:9.12 137:16 142:4,9 145:4 99:10 109:6 113:10 125:7 151:11,13 153:1 156:6 148:17 149:19 157:11 175:3 176:3,19 189:8,23 159:6.13.15.17 170:20 vening (4) 23:2 122:17 171:2.4 173:25 175:14.20 144:25 189:23 176:23 178:5,8 181:23,24 event (13) 32:6 35:16 44:9.14.18 52:12 152:3,23,25 153:5

156:11.14 159:4 events (1) 6:15 eventually (5) 31:21 54:4 126:19 134:11 143:6 ever (40) 5:19 6:13 9:9 10:24 11:8,10 17:16 21:14,16,19 29:14,20 30:7,11,15,21 31:3 53:14 62:24 81:7,16,19 82:3 92:8.8.10.11.19.21.25 101:16.20 102:3 104:8 119:21 143:3 156:25 157:5 188:16.19 every (10) 78:14,15 80:20 97:14 134:24 137:22 164:10,15 174:6 181:16 everybody (3) 41:14 53:20 126.9 everyday (1) 137:10 everyone (12) 1:3 25:8 105:17 113:3,15,20 147:13 164:2,9 166:12,13 188:22 everything (3) 162:1 166:13 evidence (24) 1:13 3:7 20:21 29:6 63:6 78:4 93:25 95:22 96.7 22 97.5 15 17 98.12 109-11 117-1 145-20 153:21 170:12 178:6 185:18 188:3 189:21 190:9 evidences (1) 40:13 evidently (1) 114:10 evolved (2) 7:5 71:22 exactly (10) 24:3 33:11 42:3 43:1 46:9 54:14 68:22 73:5 115:5 119:6 examine (3) 93:9 184:15,18 example (5) 43:9 91:23 182:10.12 186:15 excellent (1) 21:11 exchange (3) 39:8 85:20 122:25 exchanged (1) 181:20 executive (8) 20:4 59:5,8,15 77:21 133:11.18 181:9 exhibit (2) 90:18,21 exist (1) 107:13 existed (1) 143:5 existence (6) 8:15,18 21:16 128:3 143:8 175:4 expect (4) 21:10 108:20 129:7 155:6 expected (2) 22:8 33:21 expecting (4) 33:19 110:1,2 115:3 experience (7) 69:3 105:20 124:13,14 165:1 170:4 179:19 experienced (6) 58:22 91:5 109:12 126:17 163:24 174:7 experiences (2) 174:23 179:20 experiencing (1) 79:14 expert (2) 33:7 170:12 experts (1) 170:5 explain (20) 5:25 9:19 23:5 44:20 45:9 52:6 81:16 98:13 108:13 110:7 118:5 123:8 126:25 132:24 135:13 136:9 163:10 167:19 169:7 173:14 explained (4) 26:1 39:11 83:19 90:25 explaining (4) 109:14,17 117:20 118:24 explanation (3) 67:5 81:19 121:7

explicitly (1) 114:1

explored (1) 25:4

express (1) 189:15

109:19

exposed (8) 39:11,25

40:14,18 44:5 45:7 69:17

explore (3) 80:20 117:24

expressed (2) 112:12 150:22 finger (1) 54:9 extended (1) 16:8 finish (2) 161:23 190:2 extending (1) 67:17 extension (1) 67:2 extensively (1) 142:14 extent (2) 46:17 138:18 external (1) 157:16 extra (1) 44:17 extract (1) 40:9 extractors (3) 157:25 158:25 159-4 extreme (2) 106:21 109:17 extremely (7) 2:4.15 44:8 55:10 79:12 95:8 99:11 fabulous (1) 166:12 facades (2) 90:17,20 face (3) 105:6 166:5 174:3 faced (3) 165:22,23 174:3 facilitate (3) 70:2 76:11 153:13 facilitated (1) 137:3 factual (2) 73:4 125:5 failed (4) 70:1.7 109:8 168:17 failings (2) 114:24 115:4 faint (1) 100:10 fair (9) 20:20,24 61:17 80:8,9 117:22 121:25 163:18,21 fairly (1) 180:10 fall (1) 7:23 fallen (1) 154:18 false (1) 159:5 familiar (9) 11:20 12:3 15:15,16 16:24 84:17 102:18 108:7 147:6 family (1) 16:15 far (11) 100:17 101:16 104:7 112:3 114:6 117:3 128:10.13 137:14 182:3 189:23 fatigue (1) 116:20 fault (3) 102:11 125:7 130:20 fd30s (2) 28:6,20 fear (1) 168:11 february (2) 3:4,15 feel (27) 11:11 24:13 37:20 39:12 40:1.5 44:8 48:10 55:12 62:24 70:24 85:13 90:25 98:17 103:3,4,10 112:15,16 113:13 119:21 124:12 139:3 156:23 157:3,5 166:7 feeling (4) 23:9 71:16 111:8 125:10 feels (1) 50:7 feet (3) 61:15,17 71:8 feildingmellen (3) 179:9 181:21,25 fell (1) 154:1 fellow (1) 95:11 felt (32) 6:23 7:10 22:20,24 23:13.16.21.25:6.30:3 48:2.6 51:9.16 61:1.14 62:2 71:1 73:6 78:9 88:10 103:11 113:2,20,21 120:16 121:24 134:21 138:23 139:9 159:13 164:21 177:14 few (4) 3:23 10:4 58:6 155:2 fifth (1) 155:15 film (1) 135:17 final (8) 20:9,12,13,16 78:1,5 149:20 150:9 finally (1) 98:5 financial (1) 12:6 find (18) 18:11 21:16 26:11 27:23 40:3 41:10 84:23

100:1 104:9.11 121:12

150:16 151:8 177:3 186:4

127:2 134:24 147:23

fine (5) 37:3,3 54:3 90:9

140:18

fire (179) 3:8 8:20,21 9:4.5.20.24 10:4.5.22 12:9.10.14.19 13:2.20.21 14:10,19,20,21 16:5,8,9,11,12,14,18,21 17:3,6,23,24 18:1,1,7,9,11,14 25:15 26:17,21,22 27:9,12 28:6,10,13,14,17,24,25 29:2.10.13.17.30:9.31:3.23 32:5.6.17.19 33:1 34:8 40:15 44:2,14,19 45:16,18 49:2,22 50:3,12,13 53:8,23 54:4,12,16,18,25 55:1,6,22 56:1 58:23,25 59:1,23 60:10.12.18 62:8.10.17.23 67:9 68:5.17 75:21.22.24 76:4.5 78:23 80:14.18 83:23,23 88:17,20,22,24,25 89:8 91:3.11 94:18 101:13.14 102:22 103:7,8,9,11,14,20 104:11 114:1,4,5,8,10,10,11,14 125:14 130:14.16.16.18.18 138:7 14 141:21 146:17 150:24 151:1,5 153:7,8 156:5,11,14 157:16,22,24,25 158:4.6.6.7.24.25 159:2,8,9,17,18,20 160:4,7 169:18,24,25 170:2 183:22 firehealth (1) 69:24 fireman (2) 148:7 151:8 firerated (2) 27:23 84:2 fireresistance (1) 29:15 first (58) 1:14 3:1,7 8:14 9:16 11:11 13:1,9 17:12 19:25 23:8 26:2 28:3 31:12 35:20 42:17 44:22,23,25 45:13 51:15 62:1 63:21 64:21 69:15 71:10 79:16 80:22 83:1.12 86:13 90:4 97:14 98:15 100:3,6 102:10,17 106:1 108:25 116:16 117:3 136:23 142:25 146:19 149:7 154:11 158:3 160:20 161:6,6 171:6 173:19 180:9 181:23 186:8 187:12.23 firstly (2) 27:17 33:19 fit (3) 58:13 109:6,24 fitforpurpose (1) 109:9 fitted (1) 150:9 fitting (3) 18:6 189:4,7 fittings (1) 109:20 fixed (3) 91:3 141:17 189:2 fixture (2) 189:3.6 fixtures (1) 109:20 flame (1) 12:11 flash (1) 37:12 flat (63) 4:3,6,12 12:15,20 13:19 14:3,6,14,21,23 15:3,25 16:15,18 17:13 18:6 25:21,22 26:1,20,22 29:4.9.17 31:18 32:24 52:23 53:23 54:2.13 67:6 87:20,22 88:4,20,21,21,24 89:4,6,9,11 101:1,5,6 109:16 117:1 122:15 125:3 135:25.25 137:8 147:22 151:9 155:9,16 164:10,15 173:2.9.20 189:3 flats (3) 18:9 26:6 118:8 flexibility (2) 180:5 181:11 floor (43) 4:3 44:17 56:20,20 94:19 101:1 111:23 146:19 147:19,22 148:1,5,8,10,19 149:1 150:9,18,19,20,24 151:2.8 152:4 153:2,10,11,12,14,17,19 154:7.9.18.23 155:5,6,8,10,14,15,23

156-15 floors (11) 35:19 53:8 147:24 149:5 150:5,8,17,17 152:1.8 155:2 flow (1) 32:25 flowing (1) 45:15 focus (2) 131:18,21 focusing (1) 12:20 follow (10) 25:3,15 30:7,11 74:13 103:9 114:19 160:6 182:24 187:4 followed (3) 6:2 30:6 39:7 following (9) 20:10 65:19 66:24 67:11 78:2 114:23 122:11,14 135:13 follows (2) 137:5 151:22 foolish (2) 139:14 175:23 foot (5) 3:14 87:2 123:22 134-3 151-12 force (3) 88:18 102:23 176:4 forced (1) 144:5 forceful (2) 112:22 126:5 foreseeable (1) 80:19 forgive (3) 54:11 102:11 129:23 form (2) 109:25 123:16 formal (8) 4:12 59:6 75:2 3 6 9 108:20 181:13 formalities (1) 3:11 formally (2) 25:17 157:21 format (1) 74:17 formed (2) 43:5 176:7 forms (1) 181:12 forward (11) 1:8 36:1,4 50:9 85:2 120:13 126:24 132:17 143:21 149:6 182:14 forwarded (3) 74:9,11,12 found (8) 20:5 71:2 77:22 87:5 119:12 121:7 130:17 foundation (2) 7:23 122:3 four (8) 42:16 51:5 161:3,5,24 162:12 163:21 190:10 fourth (5) 66:21 78:20 162:3 175:12,21 foyer (1) 116:25 fra (1) 69:4 frames (1) 90:25 francis (1) 135:3 free (3) 95:16 130:14 190:2 freedom (1) 149:20 frequency (2) 85:8 176:1 frequent (1) 142:16 frequently (1) 85:7 friday (2) 129:10 137:20 friendly (1) 189:9 front (33) 2:21 5:24 13:19 14:6,14 18:2 25:21,22 26:1,5,9,20,22 27:2,5,7 29:7 30:8.12.22 31:18 41:11 43:25 66:8 86:23 88:23 100:2 107:15 108:6,8 122:7 133:25 172:19 full (8) 1:11 22:25 55:21 67:12 80:17 126:3 159:9,18 fully (9) 12:11 38:18 66:16 68:11.24 102:8 133:21 134:8 169:11 functioning (4) 27:2 128:10,13 141:16 fund (1) 75:25

80:10 99:22 106:14 115:22 emailed (4) 22:18 27:16 123:9.13 137:6 146:24 51:18 90:19 151:23,23 158:1,22 159:4 mailing (1) 51:22 Opus 2 Official Court Reporters

69:15 77:17 78:14 79:2

funded (1) 67:10

further (28) 13:23 18:24

36:1.4 42:13 44:10 55:3

59:2 60:1.6 64:19 67:2

76:10 80:23 83:7 84:5

152:10 155:22,23 156:16

93:7,20 95:5 100:22

181:20 184:14 185:6

future (3) 80:19 179:21,23

furthermore (1) 177:1

190:10

gain (3) 67:6 88:6 89:19 gaps (5) 54:6 90:10,24 91:1.3 gas (56) 8:7 18:25 23:3 31:7,15,16,17,22 32:7,24 33:7.23 35:9.15.20 37-10 21 38-1 11 39:11,13,15,25 40:7,14,18,24 41:6 44:3,7,15 45:15 47:17 50:2.11 54:5.15.15.18.20 55:15 58:11,11 64:2 67:1,2,16 69:16,19,20,22 70:13 76:2 80:16 83:13,17 gates (1) 18:6 gathered (2) 123:7,15 gave (4) 2:24 27:21 34:18 167:7 general (9) 18:10 25:22 33:5 108:17 137:10 138:2,17 186:8 188:3 generally (8) 15:18 16:10 45:16 72:7 73:16.18 86:8 189:9 generated (1) 61:19 generic (5) 23:14 38:21 61:14 78:10.13 generous (1) 48:24 genuine (1) 35:14 get (72) 2:14 7:19 14:12 23:6 26:16 32:5 33:17 34:2 37:15.20.24 42:4 43:12 44:13 47:14 49:1 50:15.16 53:1,5,9,24 54:3,7,8 66:15 68:12 71:5 72:15,18 74:9 77:7 81:7 82:4,7 92:16,19,21 99:22 101:23 120:1 126:19,22 127:19 133:16 134:9.24 135:8 138:17 141:23 149:20 156:1.25 157:10 163:17 166:22,22,25 168:18 173:18 174:11 175:15,17 177:6,8 178:16 185:14 188:24 189:1,5,6,6 gets (2) 121:3 167:1 getting (10) 42:1 50:6 51:8 53:12 56:13,24 61:12 115:11 121:24 171:13 gibson (1) 129:6 gist (2) 151:4,5 give (18) 6:24 23:8 31:25 41:13 48:10 56:6 81:17 82:2 95:21 97:5 100:22 115:10 139:1 144:3 149:9 174:21 184:1 189:21 given (30) 2:20 9:20 17:24 19:8 20:7 23:11 25:25 26:19 50:4,11,19 51:2 52:20 54:1,20 61:8 75:1 77:24 78:21 79:11 86:1.7 93:9 97:15 101:15 120:7 137:20,23 150:2 177:1 gives (1) 88:25 giving (6) 16:17 84:22 97:17 98:12 118:25 189:15 glad (2) 1:5 95:4 global (3) 27:7 28:2,13 goes (8) 41:14 42:8 43:8,9 58:15 160:22 168:13 180-11 going (38) 1:13 2:10 9:1 25:9 33:24 34:25 35:1 40:24 51:23,23 53:13,25 64:15 65:10 68:5.9.10 79:24 85:20 91:15 93:15 95:21 110:12,13,15,18 122:23 142:3 145:12 146:15 151:11 164:21 165:9.16 173:21 175:20 184:17 187:5 gone (3) 161:11 168:2

68:20 95:2.18 96:1.23.24 handling (1) 161:16 97:3.8.11 99:4 113:2 hands (1) 109:22 133:24 145:11.25 146:8 handwriting (1) 19:21 148:14 162:2.5 166:7 happen (3) 56:7 156:14 169:24 170:1 177:8 185:20 187:11 186:3 190:12,15 happened (12) 34:9 56:1 goodbye (1) 190:4 72:1,5 86:10 87:25 120:12 google (1) 27:23 126:25 135:25 149:8 gotten (1) 161:18 154:18 183:23 happening (8) 33:13 55:11 governance (1) 59:6 governing (1) 33:3 61:20 118:7 120:15 government (1) 1:10 174:9.12 176:3 grain (1) 139:1 happens (1) 53:14 happy (13) 32:2,10 34:7,25 gras (1) 135:18 grateful (6) 2:4 95:8 99:11 36:20 37:2 76:11 99:15 139:14 184:25 189:17 118:5,5,7 132:15 139:18 gratitude (1) 189:15 harassed (1) 174:7 grave (2) 44:8 111:16 hard (7) 9:9 118:3,4 126:25 graver (1) 46:3 132:21 166:6 183:7 gravitated (1) 105:1 hardest (1) 41:10 great (1) 131:14 harley (2) 90:17,20 green (1) 27:7 havent (7) 13:15 132:3 grenfell (98) 4:4,8,20 6:1,6 163:25 183:13.16.19.21 8:23 9:5 15:8 22:23 having (17) 14:8 15:22 27:2 23:10,12 39:9 42:23 46:10 44:12 52:11 54:5 56:18,19 47:11 49:21,23,25 52:21 61:7 71:5 85:21 91:8 56:16 57:14 58:11 131:23 136:7 141:22 145:1 65:16 24 67:1 17 69:14 171-12 74:8,24 75:24 79:5,12,13 hazard (1) 80:18 80:12 83:8,17 84:16 88:22 hazards (1) 67:15 head (9) 2:16 17:2 34:20 91:20.22 92:2 101:1.10.14.25 102:2.15 37:1.13 54:14 55:25 74:1 106:10,10 108:1 109:4 99:23 111:25 122:3,20 headed (1) 186:20 123:1.15.16 124:2.4.6 heading (2) 79:4 140:1 126:7 129:12.25 131:17 headings (1) 138:6 133:3 136:20,25 137:19 headway (1) 133:14 138:3 144:20 146:18,21 health (26) 14:2 40:5,21 148:11 151:19 152:9 50:1 53:18 56:12.17.21.22 157:17,19,23 158:1,9 58:14,17,22 59:5,7 67:9,12 159:1,10,16 160:4,18 68:3 81:2 83:16 120:23 168:7 170:23 171:10 121:10 166:8 170:6,8,10 172:15 172:22 177:22 179:13,20 180:20 181:21 182:22 hear (14) 2:13 41:15 95:13 183:5 186:9.20 97:1 99:5 120:8 145:6 grid (26) 31:24 32:1,9,19 146:6 167:24 175:24 33:3,15,17 36:13,20 40:23 178:22 186:1 189:24,25 58:12 59:23 60:3 67:6 heard (20) 6:4 11:10,11 69:18,21 70:8 75:19 46:24 71:23,24 72:2,4 76:1,9,18 80:16 81:3 93:17 103:23 134:25 139:4 83:16.20 84:1 143:6 149:13 166:25 167:6 grind (1) 144:21 171:8 174:2 180:14 185:1 ground (4) 94:19 139:4 hearing (5) 1:4,13 2:6 167:8 190:18 155:14,14 group (24) 6:23 7:21,25 8:2 hearings (3) 1:6,8,11 85:19 115:13,17 122:16 heat (3) 15:17 85:20 110:11 123:17 124:2,3 126:3,14 heath (1) 80:15 129:12 131:11,15,17 heating (9) 15:18,22,25 134:17 143:15 144:20 35:12 117:2 158:2,4 162:14 163:5 171:25 172:1 164:9.11 held (4) 85:7 87:4 116:24 groups (1) 190:10 grownup (1) 143:16 136:25 grumbling (1) 139:15 hello (1) 146:5 gtla (30) 6:2,4,9,15 9:12 help (12) 42:20 52:21 56:13 107:7 108:17 132:8 135:11 19:16 37:7,11,16,22 39:6,9 41:20 46:7 47:6 48:4 49:15 147:10 166:13 16 57:12,19 62:7 64:4 69:13 73:15,17 74:3 75:3 77:1,13 82:10.17 gtlas (1) 79:17 guarantees (1) 29:15 guidance (3) 25:16 59:2,3 guinea (1) 179:14

187:10.10 helped (8) 147:7,11,14 165:20 166:16.17.20 180:24 helpful (8) 2:15 79:23 87:5 95:12 152:6 178:22 189:7,24 helping (1) 2:3 here (17) 1:5 9:19 18:21 56:25 74:6 76:18 77:3 hadnt (9) 34:15 37:7 86:7 78:19 81:1 90:24 91:7 118:11 124:24 143:6 99:22 123:12 127:19 169:7 153:11,11 163:2 170:12 171:8 half (2) 61:21 109:9 herself (1) 165:5 halfway (7) 7:8 49:13 64:8 hes (2) 42:2 95:21 106:15 115:22 123:13.13 high (11) 7:12,15 43:4 hallway (4) 88:20 89:4,11 50:3,11 52:24 53:3,10 70:9 111:14 79:12 169:15 hanan (1) 147:15 higher (2) 32:15 53:6 hand (2) 5:4 107:3 highlighted (1) 60:3 handle (2) 127:19 174:11

self (2) 49:16 139:13 hiu (3) 110:11 137:7 138:13 hius (2) 161:8 164:6 hiwot (1) 147:15 hoc (1) 48:13 hold (5) 76:2 116:23 133:23 142:16 182:24 holding (1) 84:24 home (12) 4:3 13:4 14:19 16:10,11,13,14 18:1 22:4 128:8 144:23 165:18 homeowner (2) 11:16 14:16 homeowners (1) 11:14 homes (4) 107:1 111:15 162:5,10 honest (2) 36:25 66:18 hope (7) 1:10 53:13 100:1 180:6 184:22 185:13 186:1 hoped (1) 189:24 horrified (1) 79:10 host (3) 19:17 42:10 64:8 hour (1) 174:24 hours (3) 59:14 141:9 176:17 house (3) 44:19 130:14,18 household (2) 87:13 137:22 householders (1) 162:8 households (4) 122:17 123-15 140-9 177-11 housing (7) 23:19 80:23 169:9,16 177:6,23,25 however (4) 7:21 35:11 59:22 83:25 hs (1) 120:24 hundreds (1) 176:17

id (16) 6:22 35:24 46:19,24 72:2 73:18 104:16 114:14,21 125:7 132:15 163:13 165:7 174:24 175:18 178:13 idea (5) 72:20 115:10 148:15 162:16 163:4 ideal (1) 120:5 identifiable (1) 150:6 identified (3) 18:25 67:15 123:10 identify (2) 91:10 179:8 ignorant (1) 139:9 ignore (1) 125:22 ill (14) 16:6 83:14 85:25 98:25 102:13 108:17 109:1 133:6 140:2 144:8 146:12 148:25 161:4 187:7 im (91) 1:5 7:3,4 9:1 10:20,23 12:2 24:17 34:24 37:11.20 41:3.5 42:2 43:13.14 44:7 45:19 46:9.12 47:8.10 51:8 53:2,21 54:14 55:9 64:21,23 65:6,7,8 66:12,12,18 68:20 74:11 75:4 76:25 89:7 91:15 98:1,10 99:5 101:16,17,19 102:12 104:7,20 105:12,14 107:12 108:7.8 112:20 114:12 117:24 122:23 127:19 128:13,15 129:16 130:24 131:4 132:5,10,12 141:1 142:3 145:6 146:15 147:16 151:11 154:3,5 158:16 163:3 173:13,14 174-17 176-19 177-17 24 178:21 180:6 182:24 183:19 184:25 185:12 189:21 imagine (3) 50:13 94:23 175:23 immediate (3) 40:3 67:4 115.2 immediately (2) 16:15 40:8 immobile (2) 56:12.16 impact (3) 12:6 109:14 111:5 impersonate (1) 113:20 implement (4) 65:18 66:23

140:20 166:4

implementing (1) 58:19 implications (1) 83:16 importance (1) 27:2 important (11) 23:2 42:24.25 114:18 127:1 159:13 164:3 167:21 168:18.22 180:12 importantly (1) 180:7 impression (10) 34:18 71:18 72:9,13,16 88:6 89:18,19 167:2 173:18 impressions (1) 110:5 improve (2) 110:3 144:25 improvement (2) 109:14 123:19 improves (1) 107:21 inappropriate (1) 141:10 inaudible (4) 20:23 117:23 126:12 130:13 inaugurated (1) 122:18 incident (8) 40:19 55:17 79:5 150:7 157:16,21,23 158:3 include (1) 179:24 included (5) 5:9 23:3 186:23 188:5,14 includes (1) 75:10 including (8) 12:10 19:18 20:3 67:13 77:20 161:12 168:3 182:22 incompetence (1) 176:2 increase (1) 70:11 increased (1) 176:1 incredibly (1) 38:6 incredulous (1) 148:2 independence (5) 68:16.19 69:5 157:6 169:7 independent (52) 39:13 40:7 41:24 42:1,4 58:25 59:9,17 60:17.25 61:2 62:8,10,13,14,18 66:25 67:8,8 68:4,8,11,13,15,24 69:24 70:5 71:13 76:1,4 156:10,20,22,23 157:2,5,9 159:16 161:11.15.18 163:15 168:2.5.15.19.23 169:5,19 170:10,11 177:12 independently (3) 157:11 168:12 170:2 index (1) 191:1 indicate (1) 98:19 individual (39) 7:10 38:20 67:6 112:14 113:14.18 116:21 124:15 126:2.14.20 127:1,2 137:10 160:25 162:7 163:5,11,23,25 171:9,11,13,17,18,24,24 172:8,10,12,22 173:4,6,6,9,10,15 174:2 177:4 individually (2) 90:22 124:12 individuals (10) 43:9 113:13 126:14 162:10 163:9.24 165:20 166:20,21 174:21 inference (1) 35:2 inflaming (1) 174:10 influenced (1) 62:12 inform (1) 168:8 informal (3) 116:23 117:5,20 information (26) 14:12 19:8 20:3.7 40:10 57:19 76:14 77:20,24 78:9,19,21,22 79:11,16 83:6 85:1 91:22 101:13,15 103:20 104:6 111:10 116:21 149:19.20 informative (1) 167:17 informed (4) 44:16 85:19 88:14 158:14 initial (1) 31:8 initially (1) 26:10 initiative (1) 113:19 injured (2) 9:9 56:2

injury (3) 9:5 50:17 55:7

inquiry (17) 1:24 2:3,21 3:1

29:6 91:17 95:6 99:2,10

inkling (2) 167:5,7

input (1) 60:13

100:1.6 130:6 153:21 179:7 183:13 191:5.9 inquirys (1) 100:20 inserted (1) 110:16 inside (10) 16:9.14 71:5 88:21 111:15,17 155:7,8,10 158:25 insight (2) 105:4 174:22 insisted (1) 135:24 inspect (3) 30:21 60:21 76:2 inspecting (2) 34:15,19 inspection (9) 30:23,24,25 60:2 67:12 120:24 156:10,21 159:17 inspections (4) 59:2 121:11 156:5 159:20 inspector (3) 67:9 80:15 81:3 inspectors (1) 67:10 install (2) 33:24 84:2 installation (20) 31:7 37:9,22 38:12 44:3,4,21 45:6,10,11,14 47:17 58:10.12.13 84:6 85:19 90:2,9 91:11 installed (13) 26:7 31:16 32:22 34:21 40:15,18 44:16 45:12 50:2.12 54:21 90.7.8 installing (2) 40:24 69:21 instance (6) 80:22 114:12 124:17 131:22 180:9 189:3 instances (3) 119:10 172:10 176:2 instead (3) 79:23 131:20 158-19 instinct (1) 19:12 instruct (2) 59:9 75:25 instructed (2) 60:1 68:10 instruction (1) 15:21 insufficient (2) 118:1 121:16 insulated (1) 121:3 insulted (1) 177:14 insurance (1) 67:24 integrity (1) 55:13 intend (2) 20:8 77:25 intended (6) 32:23 46:2 51:14 75:5 99:12 100:21 intention (1) 60:12 interest (5) 120:9,10,17 130:7 186:10 interested (10) 19:11 38:8 45:19 56:14 86:12 116:5 120:8.13 166:3 178:15 interesting (2) 167:13 187:1 interests (2) 70:4 71:12 interface (1) 110:11 interject (1) 178:10 internal (4) 70:3 71:14 131:1 157:24 internally (1) 19:13 interrupting (1) 141:11 into (35) 4:6 13:23 20:2 25:22 31:18,19 33:20 54:11 65:25 67:18 77:19 78:8 84:20 85:17 88:4 99:5 101:14 108:14 111:24 125:3 130:16 141:18 155:15 161:11,12,15 163:15 166:1 167:22 168:2.3 170:12 176:10 177:12 189:22 introduced (1) 148:15 investigate (7) 39:13 40:7 66:25 168:15 169:6 182:9 187:16 investigated (2) 79:8 168:11 investigation (14) 20:2.6 67:4.8 77:19.23 78:8 83:5 161:11,15,19 168:2,5 177:12 investigations (4) 2:4 95:7 99:11 189:16

investigator (1) 169:19

invited (2) 76:9 122:15

98:25 146:12

invite (5) 7:1 40:6 97:13

inviting (2) 87:14 98:14 involve (1) 115:7 involved (14) 5:13,25 6:23 37:7.22.24 48:14.17 51:18 109:13 112:11 118:18 144:19 170:18 involvement (2) 7:4 8:22 involving (3) 67:23 115:8 157:22 isnt (18) 4:2 68:2 91:2 98:23 100:25 113:13 114:4.9.17 120:15 125:5.5 148:9 152:11 166:8 169:14 170:11 187:13 issues (85) 6:22 7:9,13,16 8:3 18:25 20:9 23:2,4,6,20,20 42:13 47:1 51:2 53:4 54:17 56:13.17.24 60:3 61:25 65:19 66:24 70:24 72:25 73:22 78:1 80:22 83:7 88:10 91:5 109:18 110:17 111:22 114:8.14 124:8.25 125:15 126:8,24 127:1,2 128:8 131:7,21 137:5 138:6,19 140:4 142:16 146-21 147-8 8 149-1 151-18 161-3 5 162-12 13 163:21,22,23,25,25 164:3,12 168:15 169:6 170:24 171:9.18 172:1.5.9.12.14.16 173:23 174:3,25 176:4 177:5 180:8 item (3) 80:5 83:12 181:14 items (2) 75:19 76:11 its (112) 2:25 3:20 4:2 5:9,13,24 7:21,24,25 10:21 12:5 13:5.7 14:9 15:17 19:15,21,21 21:16 24:16,20 27:6 28:17 30:22 33:21 36:19,20 37:1,3 41:18 45:2 49:6 51:14 54:2 57:7 59:11 61:17 62:6 64:7 65:2 68:2.20 75:1 78:3 79:13,22 82:1,18 83:1 90:15 91:2 95:9 96:1,4 98:10 100:2,2,10,16,25 102:11 106:5 107:6 108:24 110:19 113:14 114:11,16 118:4 122:7 126:25 128:1.1.23 129:17 130:22 131:7 132:19.20 133:4.4 134:8 135:11 136:19 143:3 147:7 148:9 149:12 151:7 152:11 153:24 160:17 161:16,18 166:23 167:13,20 170:9,10,18,20,24 175:3 178:22 182:17.22 183:7 184:22 185:13 186:20 187:24 188:12 itself (7) 21:7 24:15 39:17 44:4 45:6 84:14 182:10 ive (25) 10:18 11:11,21 13:11 15:4 23:11 24:3 74:17 102:1 111:2 112:13 113:25 117:10 122:21 127:17 129:21 137:12.14.16 138:6 142:6 162:12 171:1 183:18 184:5 iws00001000 (1) 2:25 iws000010002 (1) 90:5 iws000010003 (1) 90:11 iws000010004 (1) 26:3 iws000010005 (1) 9:17 iws000010006 (1) 31:13 iws00001619 (1) 3:4 iws0000161910 (1) 3:13 iws000016192 (2) 4:1 5:24 iws000016193 (1) 29:4 iws000016194 (1) 38:24 iws000016195 (1) 34:11 iws000016196 (3) 38:4 39:3 47:23 iws000016197 (3) 9:2 50:21

189:22

good (30) 1:3 2:1,2 53:22

52:4
iws000016198 (1) 62:7
iws000016199 (2) 18:20
22:17
iws00002314 (1) 154:9
iws00002331 (1) 153:25
iws00002334 (1) 100:3
iws0000233410 (1) 131:9
iws000023342 (1) 100:9
iws000023346 (2) 104:17
122:5
iws00002370 (1) 28:1

janet (1) 131:13 janice (5) 58:23,24 59:16,17 68:4 january (6) 91:18 117:21 118:10 170:24 171:3 178:3 jason (1) 139:22 jb (2) 168:16,17 jevans (12) 20:4 59:15 60:20 61:5 64:5,18 77:21 83:18 120:13 160:22 164:14 170:23 job (2) 129:20 144:25 john (1) 107:22 johnson (11) 43:3 49:14,19 51:1,19 52:5 58:5 61:4 64:4,18 74:4 join (2) 5:12 6:15 joined (2) 37:11,16 joining (1) 7:10 joke (2) 128:2 177:13 joyously (1) 125:4 jrp00000028 (2) 15:8 186:15 jrp000000284 (1) 16:4 jrp000000285 (1) 187:6 judith (16) 49:16 127:8 134:19 135:7 137:4 141:4 142:5 151:14 157:14 160:21 166:20 169:1 177:9,16 180:24 182:1 july (16) 21:5 86:23 87:4 102:16 116:7 131:12 135:8,25 136:4,19 137:20 142:10 145:3 178:5 179:1 181:25 iump (1) 53:9 iune (9) 4:3.18 35:18 82:15,17 84:17,19 87:4 116:7 justified (1) 140:12

kctmo (27) 21:12 22:3 39:23 40:2,6,22 41:12,16 58:16,21 59:3,6,8 65:17 66:22 67:10 80:12,17,21 81-25 83-22 120-25 142:12,20,25 143:14 144:10 kctmos (3) 75:17,21 187:14 keen (1) 117:24 keep (10) 2:12 46:15 72:11 84:3 88:14 99:20 108:17 171:18 172:9 175:16 keeping (1) 27:19 keeps (1) 111:11 kensington (2) 21:11 158:7 kept (4) 84:8 115:13 180:2 181:8 key (1) 94:23 kind (53) 7:5,22 11:21 13:11 15:21 23:15 25:8,8 30:1 32:12 33:11,19,21 34:2 36:8 37:12 42:3 43:5 44:5 45:8 13 46:24 48:13 15 25 51:11.13.24 55:1.2 56:2.23

61:8,10,15 70:21 71:6

72:8,14 73:6 84:18

85:18,22 86:9 97:15

125:22 126:5 137:16

kindly (2) 40:12,21 kinds (2) 172:12,13 kingdom (1) 40:14 kitchen (4) 31:19 110:12 130:19 165:24 knew (24) 6:7 17:15 24:1 46:14,23,25 47:3 53:4,4 56:21.24 72:4 85:5 89:8 92:8 103:18 126:3 128:10 149:22 150:17.18 167:8 175:9.9 knock (1) 164:15 knocking (1) 67:6 know (179) 2:11 5:8,12,17 6:7,12,15 10:16 11:3 14:5 17:12 20:18.19 22:7 23:11 18 24:15 20 27:5 28:17.23 30:2 32:16.16.23 33:14 37:2 38:20 41:19,23,25 42:23 43:1.18.20 46:11.15.17.24 47:1 48:14,16 49:2 51:12,12,20,21,25 52:25 54:24 55:24 56:4,15 57:13 18 61:9 62:2 65:14 66:17 69:8 70:23 71:6 72:2,3,6,10,12 73:1,9 74:18 77:6 82:9 85:4,9 88:13 91:5 94:22 95:4 96:1 99:19 101:9 103:2.10 107:16 108:12,13 113:5,19,20 116:3,4,11 117-14 18 119-10 120-9 15 121:17 123:6 125:3.5.9.25 127:3,13,23 128:3 129:3,17 131:6,7 132:2,15 133:10.20 134:14 136:6,8,10 137:13,23 138:2,13,16 141:22 143:5,6,10,25 144:16,23,24 148:8 149:14.15.19 152:13.16.23 153:7.8.19 154:17 155:18 158:8,18 159:25,25 160:6,6,11 161:21 163:8 164:23 165:1 166:8,13 167:12 169:12,12 170:1 172:6,18 173:24 174:8,13 175:7 176:12 177:14 179:15 181:13 183:25 184:10.10.24 187:25 188:2,15,24 knowing (7) 52:24 53:11 54:5,6 72:3 73:1 131:13 knowledge (4) 9:22 10:2 105:4 144:12 known (2) 29:16 138:10 knows (1) 181:15

140:24 141:7 172:10.11

178:2

I (1) 49:19 lack (7) 78:7 111:7,25 112:25 168:10 182:7.16 lady (3) 69:12 165:4 169:1 lancaster (5) 8:15 127:10 128:3,7 135:23 landlord (8) 4:22 5:2 34:24 38:8 52:16 65:18 66:23 130:17 landlords (1) 130:14 landscape (1) 154:3 language (1) 171:11 large (6) 48:9,10,15,21 49:5,7 lasharie (1) 151:15 last (14) 13:25 43:10 109:10 111:21 136:25 138:18 144:7 151:19 157:20 159:6 168:21 174:8 182:1 184:9 late (1) 128:18 later (9) 10:2 42:16 58:7 74:22 100:20 101:11 120:10 122:1 151:10

letters (6) 15:10 31:24 38:17

116:11 133:22 134:14

level (9) 20:10,12,14,16

67:16,18 78:2 169:15

Ifb (4) 55:7 60:22 68:6 81:2

li (4) 4:11 6:8 13:19 92:25

liaison (5) 60:13 70:6 84:24

life (6) 40:1 50:10 51:11,13

lifethreatening (1) 70:15

longer (5) 93:23 96:2,6

longstanding (3) 88:18

184:23 189:22

171:20

levels (1) 150:10

109:13 116:4

library (1) 17:11

53:20 79:13

lied (1) 174:7

laura (11) 43:3 49:14 51:1.19 52:5 58:5 61:4 64:4.18 65:1 74:4 lawrence (1) 137:2 lavne (1) 43:18 layout (3) 109:15,18 117:2 layperson (1) 33:8 Ic1 (1) 90:19 lead (2) 69:4 178:12 leader (2) 133:5,19 leadership (4) 114:12.13.16.18 leaderships (3) 39:23 40:2 41:15 leadup (1) 135:13 leaflet (1) 101:17 leak (2) 41:6 69:20 leakages (1) 67:1 leaking (1) 54:15 learn (2) 166:3 180:19 learned (1) 179:20 learning (2) 168:8 176:12 leasehold (1) 60:7 leaseholder (4) 4:12 6:6 47:11 101:6 leaseholders (13) 5:9 6:1 23:12 26:13 42:23 46:10 49-23 65-24 74-8 24 111:8,12 124:4 least (17) 24:8 26:18,21 27:13,19 28:14 70:22 71:5 72:25 80:6 84:10 107:12 114:1 121:22 139:1 149:22 172:2 leave (5) 16:13,15,16 43:23 182:13 leaving (1) 69:5 led (11) 7:14 52:13 61:22 65:17 66:22 80:13 159:19 164:23 175:11 176:6 177:15 lee (3) 1:20 19:22 191:3 left (4) 34:6 35:18 55:24 87:13 lefthand (1) 146:24 legal (4) 67:21 80:24 129:1,3 legislation (1) 58:14 length (1) 174:24 less (2) 126:4 154:11 lessons (1) 180:19 let (17) 2:11 30:8 39:22 53:2 56:7 63:20 99:19 107:20 120:3 131:19 132:22 151:18 157:9 183:2 184:24 186:15 187:4 lets (13) 11:14 12:23 39:17 73:4 102:7 116:16 120:22 132:17,25 136:15 145:13 164:4 179:4 letter (47) 22:2,11 33:21 35:25 36:18 65:17.20 66:16 87:14 88:1 106:4.6.8 107:4,5,15,18 108:6,8,11,20,24 114:20 115:21 116:14,21 117:10 118:23 119:15 120:20 121:18 132:18 133:2 134:8 136:16 137:12,15,21,24 138:4.18 139:1.25 142:6 171:22 175:14 176:23 letterbox (1) 11:6

lift (5) 6:3 92:2 155:10.12.15 lifts (17) 8:5,9 19:1 23:3 52:25 80:3 91:23 92:19 94:19 135:17 140:6 141:9.15.16 155:7.7.8 light (2) 68:6 129:22 like (120) 1:16 2:7 5:1 11:11,22 12:20 13:23 15:10 23:13 24:2,13 25:2 26:3 27:20 30:1,3,5 31:6 32:15 33:8 37:12.13 43:2.6 45:13.17 46:25 47:4.24 48:13.13 50:5 51:19 53:10 55:25 56:4,22 61:9,14 62:2 63:9 65:6 71:3,8 72:14,17 73:9 74:17 85:18 86:12,14 92:13 93:1 94:22 98:21 99:14 103:2.2.3.4.11 104:16 110:3 113:2.13.14.18 114:21 118:6 119:13,21 120:8,14,17 125:6,8,25 126:21 127:15 128:1.17 129:17 130:6,20 132:9 133:12 139:3,9 141:14 142:9 144:22,23 149-12 13 18 153-12 14 156-8 10 23 157-4 5 158:23 163:13 166:5 167:5 169:11,13 171:17 172:18 176:19.22 177:12 178:12.13.16 179:19 183:21 186:24 189:13 liked (2) 78:12 138:9 likelihood (1) 188:14 likely (3) 126:4 177:16 189:1 limited (1) 1:7 line (15) 27:20 39:21 40:14,18 45:5 48:1 78:20 83:1 89:12 102:12 129:8 153:16 178:25 186:17,18 link (11) 10:6,8,12,16,19 11:17 59:12 97:15 101:21.23 158:5 linked (1) 5:6 list (9) 6:8,11 38:1 42:17,21 43:20 49:3 77:15 179:25 listed (2) 74:5 160:19 listen (9) 129:18 134:23 144:2 158:20 165:13 166:18 167:17.21 180:14 listened (4) 105:19 124:12.14 126:24 listening (10) 23:5 113:6,8,9 125:21 160:12 167:18 176:1,17 178:18 literacy (1) 152:7 little (15) 14:5 17:22 19:24 37:15 44:10 105:6 112:22 132:22.25 160:15 161:23 170:25 178:14 187:5.21 live (5) 53:7.16 119:17 127:24 144:24 lived (6) 4:8,14 13:19 53:8 56:20 100:25 lives (1) 107:1 living (7) 3:24 17:13 23:18 32:4 44:1 45:3 53:3 local (8) 22:18.25 23:23 24:1 131:22 134:18 158:24 171:15 located (1) 83:13 locating (1) 83:16 location (4) 80:16 125:20 161:8 164:5 locations (1) 98:12 locked (1) 141:24 london (4) 9:4 40:13 60:9 80:14 long (13) 44:18 51:5 53:5,5 77:15 79:22 106:6 132:19 138:20 175:13 184:20,22 185-14

102:23 166:2 longterm (1) 176:8 look (68) 5:23 8:25 9:16 11:14 12:16.23 15:7 17:7 18:20 21:3.24.25 22:17 26:3 29:3,14 31:12 33:9 34:23 35:7 39:17,19 42:5,17 47:24 49:12 59:20 62:11,11,15 69:15 85:2 90:5 102:7,14,20 106:14 108:4.25 111:21 112:17 116:13.16 123:9.22 128:15.22 134:7 137:6 142:9 144:7 148:16,24 156:8,24 157:2 159:6 161:6 163:15 166:19 169:19 171:5 178:4,23 179:12 182:1.14 188:19 looked (21) 11:17 22:22 23:9 24:10.12 35:4 36:8 42:22 43:21 47:23 52:11 64:19 75:6 78:3 118:6 142:7 148:21 149:25 168:19.23 178:5 looking (18) 1:8 5:1 7:7 17:21 33:8 38:4 43:24 53-18 99-5 104-16 114-13 137-17 148-8 158-22 170-1 181:4,5 183:4 looks (3) 65:6 74:16 80:6 lorc (1) 69:11 lorcan (1) 43:11 lost (1) 109:20 lot (11) 11:5 31:10 86:9 104:6 105:21 113:2.3.21 121:13 163:9 180:24 lots (3) 25:7 59:19 113:9 lower (6) 53:8 150:5 151:23 152:8.9 170:25 lunch (2) 96:2,6 lwra (1) 8:16 lying (1) 10:14 lynda (1) 187:12 maddison (16) 82:20,24 129:5 137:1 140:12 142:5,10,23 143:20 144:17 151:12,14,16 157:14,18 160:22 magazine (9) 10:6,8,12,16,19,21 11:17 101:21,23 mail (1) 150:5 main (13) 8:11 44:22 50:2,12 54:13 55:15 69:16 80:16 83:1 85:1 111:5 175:21 176:24 mains (4) 69:19,22 83:13,17

maintain (2) 26:22 36:10 maintained (1) 17:13 maintaining (1) 4:23 maintenance (6) 4:24 9:6 55:8.19 56:3 92:22 major (1) 67:1 majority (1) 104:20 makes (4) 44:8 89:6 145:2 181:16 making (11) 35:25 64:20,21 65:23 71:5 97:4 141:10 162:1,5 180:18 189:20 malaysia (1) 35:18 malice (1) 176:3 man (1) 30:15 managed (1) 5:8 management (12) 5:2 20:8 21:12 74:1 76:8,17 77:25 78:22 79:7,11 182:22 183:5 manager (6) 68:4 83:2 109:13.16 180:3 181:9 managing (1) 80:21 manner (3) 40:14 56:14 129:2 manual (1) 15:21

many (31) 7:22 22:9 47:6,15 48:11 52:25 56:11.15 70:25 108:12.16 113:15 122:16 124:13 131:14 140:6 141:15 147:16.17 150:25 152:15 171:8,9,12,18 172:8,10,11 173:13 174:13,15 march (42) 6:19 37:17 39:1,5,10,19,24 40:10 42:16 49:14 50:22.24 57:13 58:6 59:13 60:14 61:21 64:12.16.17.19 75:10 90:14 104:23 105:1 106:5,19 107:6,23 111:3 113:11 122:6,9,15 123:6,14 124:21,22 148:23 149:4.9 150:23 marcio (1) 147:15 mariem (1) 147:17 mark (1) 37:9 martin (55) 1:3,18,21 36:16,24 37:4 57:23 58:1 63:2,9,13,17,20,23 93:12,16 94:3,11,14 95:9,16,18,20 96:3.5.10.15.20.23.25 97-3 8 11 19 23 98-1 9 24 145:12,23 146:5,8,11 184:16,20,23 185:1,16,25 186:3 189:19 190:4.7.12.15 massive (1) 106:24 material (1) 31:10 materials (1) 111:19 matrix (4) 146:21 147:8 149:25 156:1 matter (6) 24:11 41:10 83:8 110:15 114:4.9 matters (11) 21:12 67:22,25 88:8 114:6 116:1 137:10 149:13 160:25 162:7 168:18 matthews (1) 170:22 maximum (1) 61:20 maybe (18) 6:24 7:18 23:19,19 33:6 42:24,25 48:18 53:9 60:25 61:1 64:24 66:1 71:19 73:11

125:24 138:25 166:2

41:25 45:21.21

mean (49) 20:13 33:2,2,6,22

48:12.14.25 51:10 52:24

53:2 54:14,20 56:21 61:17

62:13 66:11 69:7,7 102:13

115:5 117:21 118:13 126:7

134:12 141:15,17,19,20,25

142:1 144:4 149:24 150:23

155:25 156:20 165:8.22

166:23 169:2 172:9.16

means (3) 10:21 47:12 88:19

meant (5) 19:11 28:17 44:20

mechanism (3) 30:13 126:13

meet (25) 30:15.21 31:3

116:6.8 120:13 124:6

68:6 75:23 76:16 83:21

87:17,19 110:21 115:14,15

129:11 131:11 135:16.21

136:7,12 144:5 179:19

meeting (62) 6:2 60:14 76:7

87:20,21,23,25 88:1,6

122:9,11,14,15 123:21

124:7 133:9.17 134:9

136:4.11.18.24 137:2

138:8 139:5,12 140:13

135:8.20.23.25

108:1 112:5 116:6

104:22 106:15,17,18 107:3

meaning (1) 111:7

45-9 153-4

166:24

183:22

77:5 85:20.22

measures (1) 58:19

meaningful (1) 113:1

105:14 113:22 114:8,10

142:13 145:4.5 148:23 149:7 151:21 152:12.16 160:18.24 162:15.16.21 163:2.8.19 167:16 171:6 176:15 177:15 meetings (14) 22:4 77:6 85:10 91:25 104:4 113:7,10,10 115:10 122:6 131:5 152:15 167:17 176:17 meets (1) 75:20 member (5) 70:16 76:9,17 126:22 141:4 members (15) 2:1 46:7,10 47:6,8 70:7 95:11 124:7 126:17 128:14 151:19 156:20 159:15 172:2 177:4 membership (1) 5:10 memorable (1) 86:23 mental (7) 56:12.17.21.22 57:2 166:7 172:15 mentioned (2) 134:18 165:5 merry (1) 10:10 message (2) 16:9 50:25 messages (4) 92:5,12,16 met (20) 68:5 104:10 105:18 109-10 116-12 118:13,14,15 119:19,21,23 122:17 125:4 128:14.17.19.21 138:21 149:12 159:14 met00040986 (1) 146:20 met000409862 (2) 147:20 150.3 met00041424 (1) 136:15 met000414242 (2) 137:9 140:1 met000414243 (1) 137:18 met00070936 (2) 107:21 111:1 met000709362 (2) 111:4 148:16 met00070990 (1) 178:4 met000709901 (1) 181:24 met000709903 (1) 178:7 met000709904 (1) 179:5 met000709905 (1) 180:16 met00070991 (1) 132:18 met000709913 (1) 133:2 metering (1) 15:17 method (2) 22:5 165:17 middle (2) 164:4 175:21 might (21) 6:24 27:17 54:10 57:20 69:4 71:7,18 72:11 93:7,11 94:24 130:1 133:16 145:11,16 156:12 161:21 175:14,15,15,16 millett (48) 1:14,16,23,25 37:5,6 57:22,24 58:2 62:25 63:24.25 93:4.14.17 94:6.14.15 95:3.20.23 96:4,9,15,18 97:13 98:14,25 99:1,3 132:19 145:10 146:12,13,14 167:16 173:13 178:10 184:11,17,22,25 185:2 186:6,23 190:7,9,14 millicent (5) 39:6 42:10.12 50:24 51:15 mind (15) 2:15 4:25 23:17 24:24 54:5 71:20,22 80:22 102:13 103:8 117:12 145:3 152:24 163:10 183:9 minds (1) 68:14 minimal (1) 109:14 minimum (1) 30:9 minute (2) 29:13 145:12 minutes (35) 26:18,21 27:13,22 30:9 44:19 88:24 93:11 106:17 107:2,3,6,10,13,15,20,24,25 108:6,7 111:2 112:7,12 113:17.25 116:10

132:2.15.16.24.24 145:17

148:23 152:20 184:20

mirth (1) 187:19 misleading (8) 20:7 77:24 78:19,21,22 79:10,15 142:15 mismanagement (1) 167:9 mistake (2) 56:4 130:21 mitigate (1) 58:19 mmhm (2) 149:7 154:6 mobile (3) 92:10,11 97:21 module (1) 1:14 moment (7) 14:5 38:22 63:1 98:15 125:2 128:17 177:3 momentum (1) 46:16 monday (1) 1:1 money (1) 162:5 monitor (1) 99:5 monopoly (2) 169:9,12 month (2) 1:11 74:22 months (3) 69:21 174:8 175:15 moorebick (55) 1:3,18,21 36:16,24 37:4 57:23 58:1 63:2.9.13.17.20.23 93:12,16 94:3,11,14 95:9,16,18,20 96:3,5,10,15,20,23,25 97:3.8.11.19.23 98:1.9.24 145-12 23 146-5 8 11 184:16,20,23 185:1,16,25 186:3 189:19 190:4.7.12.15 more (41) 1:8 7:11.17.22 11:20,21 12:3 14:19,20 17:22 20:18 32:5 33:20 49:4 50:18 53:7 57:24 71:6 77:9 84:23 94:12 110:8 114:18 115:6,9,9,9 116:23 132:22,25 139:11 164:22 165:9.12.17 172:14 173:7 185:9,10,12 186:4 morning (4) 1:3 2:1,2 69:11 mornings (4) 84:25 87:3,3,8 most (16) 23:1 26:6 93:18 105:2 131:21 161:17 162:19 164:2 167:16 169:2 173:11 175:3,6,9 177:3,16 mouth (2) 51:7 54:11 move (13) 19:6 25:20 37:25 56:19 61:11 77:12 119:25 120:1,13 132:17 136:15 143:21 151:10 moved (9) 4:6 25:22 84:20 85:17 86:10.11.13 101:14 176:10 movement (1) 23:6 moving (1) 82:15 mp (18) 19:18 22:18,25 23:7,24 24:1,8 43:14 70:19,23 120:12 137:19 138:21 144:6 160:20 163:10 166:21.24 ms (3) 49:19 114:22 190:5 much (39) 1:21,25 2:2 21:7 22:14 61:10,11 94:4 95:6,14 96:10 97:3,11 98:4.24 99:3.9 124:24 127:6 145:19,23,25 146:8.11 170:5.16 178:13.16 182:12 185:20 186:3 189:10.17.20 190:1,4,12,14,15 multi (1) 76:3 multiple (2) 65:12 105:20 mum (1) 148:17 must (12) 37:3 40:2 41:12 50:14 54:24 63:5 64:23 80:20.20 167:17 176:7 183:11 myself (3) 95:10 163:2 169:2

19:12 24:3 25:3,16 34:9 36:8 38:19 54:23.25 77:7 92:7.15 128:13 134:15 143:4.8 160:10 162:25 newly (1) 40:18 news (3) 11:16 14:16 117:11 newsletter (11) 11:15 14:24 15:9 84:16 86:17 89:2 102:15 103:22 186:20 188:4.4 newsletters (10) 10:17 12:19 101:25 102:3 115:9 116:22 117:4 186:9.11 187:24 next (25) 1:10 3:14 15:7 18:5,6,17 22:24 42:7 60:13,15 64:1 70:10,12 76:21 87:11 93:14 96:16 107:24 122:14 123:8,11 133:1 151:17,21 154:18 nicholas (1) 133:5 night (3) 17:3.6 151:9 nightwear (1) 12:11 nobody (2) 5:19 30:7 nod (1) 99:23 nodding (1) 2:16 noise (3) 80:3 141:9,11 nonbiased (2) 70:5 71:13 noncompliant (1) 12:25 none (3) 81:6 101:16 113:24 nonetheless (1) 52:21 nonroutine (1) 30:25 nor (3) 20:6 44:16 77:23 norm (1) 126:15 name (14) 10:19 19:4 normal (1) 166:9 30:18,20 43:12,16,20 66:3 normally (3) 53:19 74:11,12 69:7,8 113:13,18,22 152:9 north (4) 67:3.17 139:22 named (1) 122:20 158:7 namely (2) 50:3 140:15 Official Court Reporters

note (1) 57:22 notes (1) 161:1 nothing (7) 22:21 34:16 53:13 84:11 89:21,23 149:21 notice (4) 48:7 52:1 94:18 125:23 notices (3) 135:17 152:4 153:17 notification (1) 22:5 notified (1) 158:7 november (3) 27:6 28:2 174:6 number (40) 7:12,15 9:19 17:25 47:9 48:9,10,15,21 49:3,5 53:19 55:10,12 69:16 70:11 75:1,18 83:7 111:17 113:2 124:8 142:13.22 146:24 147:20 148:3.4.5.18 152:4 153:11,17,19 155:6 168:18 169:3 174:2 176:4 181:10 numbered (2) 150:6 161:4 numbering (20) 146:19 147:19,23 148:1,10 149:5 150:11,17,24 151:2,5,25 152:2.22 153:2.5 154:7.23 155-23 156-15 numbers (6) 47:10 111:23 147:22,23 149:1 174:19 numerous (1) 44:12

nes (3) 43:6 147:16 179:7

13:19 17:3 26:9 27:1 29:9

naomi (11) 4:11 6:8 9:23

32:1,9,19 33:3,15,17

81:3 83:16,20 84:1

natural (1) 44:7

naturally (1) 22:10

147:21 151:1

near (2) 16:18 120:11

46:14 88:9 102:8

necessarily (5) 6:7 30:6

necessary (20) 4:24 25:1

59:2,3,9,11 67:20 68:7

26:13,17,22 31:25 32:5

42-4 44-17 48-2 50-15 21

54.7 57.20 62.6 66.23 25

67:2,5 72:12,15,25 82:3

98:13.18 99:18 112:22

119:13 121:3 124:11

128:20 140:9 143:25

164:17 166:4 174:9 185:9

33:23 37:14 57:7 72:18.21

118:16 126:18,18 128:19

141:14 168:11 181:12,17

needing (1) 141:13

neglect (1) 176:2

79:7,11

neighbour (1) 55:14

needs (5) 51:25 93:19

119:12 149:13 185:3

neighbourhood (7) 20:8

76:8.17 77:25 78:21

neither (2) 20:6 77:23

never (21) 10:14 11:6 18:13

network (1) 76:3

eded (15) 27:21 31:24

87:15 90:2 93:7,19

71:2 73:7 75:23,25 83:21

32:3.10 34:8 50:25

86:2 134:21 169:14

necessitates (1) 96:2

need (41) 2:10 22:20

36:13,20 40:23 58:12

59:23 60:3 67:6 69:18,21

nature (9) 13:16 29:25 34:20

51:11 109:5 127:18,20

70:8 75:19 76:1,9,18 80:16

87:17 92:10.25

national (26) 31:24

obligations (1) 58:18 observation (3) 67:15 165:3,6 observational (1) 94:16 observations (1) 59:25 observe (1) 182:16 observed (1) 182:7 obtained (2) 29:15 40:23 obvious (2) 151:7 173:15 obviously (14) 7:20 24:10 27:16,21 34:8 46:25 48:16 53:6,7 68:13 70:25 72:8 116:20 186:1 occasion (1) 105:10 occasions (5) 105:11,13 108:12 140:6 185:17 occupancy (1) 76:3 occupation (1) 179:18 occurred (1) 157:23 occurrences (1) 40:17 occurs (1) 171:17 oclock (7) 93:10,15 95:24 96:8,10 190:13,16 octavia (1) 43:18 october (4) 101:3 151:16 156:7 159:15 odd (1) 33:25 offer (4) 76:7,16,20 77:2 offered (3) 76:18,20 140:9 office (3) 84:25 149:23 152:2 officer (2) 109:13 116:4 officers (1) 59:5 offices (2) 22:4 51:21 often (1) 175:18 oftentimes (3) 169:24,25 170:9 oh (7) 7:25 46:21 62:15 65:3,5 103:3 133:21 okay (35) 2:18 7:25 11:5 14:13 16:2 21:2 25:19 33:20 34:22 42:5 43:22 45:20 53:25 54:3 63:8,11,22 65:5 70:19 73:1 88:13 94:2.13 112:23 120:8 128:23 132:6,10,13

159:24 160:2,13 184:11

old (7) 31:22 33:23 56:2

150:11.17 155:5.6

ombudsman (1) 80:23

once (6) 46:19,21 49:1

126:23 154:18 159:10

omitted (1) 185:4

185:15 187:1

ones (2) 138:9 181:6 onetoone (3) 115:12,12 125:21 ongoing (4) 67:20 106:23 109:5 116:18 onsite (3) 60:2,21 67:14 onto (1) 99:24 open (7) 1:8 20:6 77:23 80:22 84:3,8 141:20 opening (1) 14:4 operate (1) 187:14 operated (2) 18:18 92:3 operates (1) 182:8 operating (1) 30:12 operations (5) 20:5 59:15 77:22 157:10 182:17 operator (1) 153:12 opinion (4) 73:13 78:11 157:6.10 opinions (4) 67:24 73:14,16,17 opportunities (1) 85:14 opportunity (6) 86:2,7 92:14 93:20 145:19 185:3 opposed (2) 24:15 173:20 order (7) 1:6 15:25 28:3 48:8 69-25 92-2 136-17 organisation (10) 8:19 21:12 55:2 65:17 66:22 80:13 91:21 139:21 141:5 182:9 original (2) 110:21 158:17 others (12) 42:10 45:22.24 46:17 65:13 73:15 77:15 126:4 128:6 138:13 143:13 153-1 otherwise (4) 13:14 16:24 88:19 102:24 ought (1) 185:7 ours (1) 139:16 ourselves (6) 26:9,13,15 133:14 137:3 139:7 outage (1) 138:12 outcome (1) 127:6 outcomes (1) 114:15 outofhours (2) 140:5 141:3 outside (13) 16:21 32:22 56:23 81:9 88:20 89:4,11 141:10 155:12 167:23 168:19,23 176:15 outstanding (5) 49:21 164:8.12 168:15 169:6 oven (1) 130:19 over (21) 9:19 37:9 42:8 61:20 97:15 100:15 104:23 105:19,24 106:2,23 109:9 123:22 124:5 137:9 150:3 157:10 171:3 179:6 180:11.16 overall (1) 168:6 overegging (1) 183:19 overlooking (1) 157:8 overly (1) 19:11 overseas (3) 95:23 96:19 170:8 overseeing (1) 182:21 oversight (5) 157:6 183:4,7,10,11 overspeaking (1) 102:12 overspoke (1) 141:1 overstating (1) 40:5 overwhelmed (2) 171:11,23 overwhelming (1) 106:20

72:21 73:13 86:14 105:8.15 112:14 120:24 130:18 141:5.14 142:20 144:11.18 162:4 163:3.10 166:25 171:12 174:22 175:2 performance (3) 169:14,24 170:9

performed (2) 106:25 115:1

nerhans (9) 17:22 21:17.24

36:17 129:22 156:11 181:5

pace (1) 61:21 pages (2) 31:10 181:5 pagetbrown (1) 133:5

own (26) 4:22 16:10

24:16.21 38:10 52:14

paid (5) 11:20 60:25 68:13.17.21 panel (2) 2:1 95:11 papers (1) 127:17 para (1) 44:23 paragraph (78) 5:23 7:7 9:25 12:16,23 13:25 18:20,25 19:2,16,25 21:24 22:17 26:4 29:4 31:14 34:12 35:7 38:5.22.23 39:4 43:24 44:22 45:2 47:23.24.25 50:21 52:4 59:21 62:6 66:21 70:10 71:10 78:6 79:16 83:1 90:5,11 91:19 104:22,24,25 106:14,15 109:2 111:21 114:21,22 116:15,15 118:23 120:20 122:8.10.12 123:5.8 131-10 135-13 136-23 142:11 144:7 156:8.8 158:22 160:20 164:6 171:7,7 173:25 175:12,21 176:24 179:12 180:1 182:1 paragraphs (13) 3:25 8:25 9:20 29:7 31:9 56:9 60:7 80:10 104:17 122:5 123:21 131-9 135-12 narliament (1) 70:17 parliamentuk (2) 43:10,12 part (8) 30:22 52:10 73:1 83:4 85:16 91:16 122:16 142:4 particular (10) 86:3 114:8,14 142:9 146:17 152:13 162-9 9 10 170-22 particularly (6) 8:3 12:20 14:20,25 86:25 93:10 parties (1) 56:14 partner (1) 4:11 parts (3) 25:8 38:20 159:3 passage (1) 16:23 passed (1) 83:2 past (9) 56:5 69:3 72:1 77:7 117:16.19.22 142:14 182:7 pathway (2) 179:21.24 pause (5) 63:12 81:24 94:5 98:3 183:6 pausing (3) 50:19 65:20 158:8 pay (1) 140:23 payment (1) 69:6 peace (1) 144:24 peep (3) 57:7.16.20 people (88) 6:24 7:12,15,22 8:1,2 9:6,8,24 19:17 22:22 25:7 27:7 47:9,10,15 48:13,14,16,17,18 49:4 50:16 51:17,24 52:15 53:17 55:7 56:1,11,15,18,23 57:9 61:5.9 62:12 65:25 66:2.5.9.14 70:12 71:5.7 72:3,6 73:2 85:9 93:20 105:21,22 107:12 110:23 113:2,9,11,15,20,21 116-24 118-5 119-12 124:13 127:24 129:1 130:5,15,20 131:6 141:21.24 147:16 169:1 170:7.7.21 172:13.17 174:3 175:6 176:1,15,16,21 178:18 185:4 188:24 peoples (5) 73:16,17 107:1 141:11 182:6 per (1) 55:7 perceive (1) 23:19 perceived (3) 56:3 71:18 144:19 perfect (1) 182:10 perform (2) 169:14,17

182:13 189:22 period (3) 11:17 61:20 183:4 permission (1) 40:23 person (24) 1:12 6:25 7:17.20.21.25 43:13 51:22,23 52:6,7 68:10,24 77:8 113:19.23 130:25 158:3,20 168:15,19,23 169:5 182:14 personable (1) 180:4 personal (8) 57:6 72:21,23 73:13.19.20 124:14 181:16 personally (7) 65:25 66:11 76:13 86:5,6 109:12 112:24 persuaded (1) 135:21 peter (11) 82:20 129:5 137:1 142:5.10.23 143:20 151:12.14 157:14 160:22 petition (2) 177:9.15 phase (6) 2:24 4:17 9:17 22:16 29:8 35:17 phone (4) 22:11 35:25 97:21 photo (1) 186:22 photograph (2) 87:12 154:12 photographs (2) 90:20 153-21 physical (2) 57:2 67:13 pick (1) 79:25 picked (2) 112:13 113:25 picture (1) 69:23 pigs (1) 179:14 pilgrim (7) 133:3,8,10,18 134-1 13 135-15 piloted (1) 91:20 pink (2) 187:7 188:20 pipe (23) 8:7 31:7 32:7,24 39:25 40:7,14,18,24 44:15 45:11,15 54:5,18,20 55:14 67:2,16 69:16,22 70:13 80:16 84:2 pipeline (1) 168:9 pipes (27) 31:16,17 32:21 33:23 35:9.10.12.15.19.20 37:10 38:12 39:11,13 41:7 44:3,5,6,9,12 45:7,16 46:20,22 64:2 109:19,21 pipework (3) 121:3 137:8 172:6 piping (1) 31:15 place (6) 8:7 52:20 61:25 119:17 152:17 154:22 placed (1) 110:12 places (1) 102:1 plain (1) 175:14 plan (5) 35:14 57:6 118:10 126:10,11 plastering (1) 121:4 play (1) 73:12 please (82) 1:19 2:8.11.12.15 3:13 4:1 9:3.17 14:17 16:3,20 18:5,19 19:14,19 22:16 26:2 28:1 29:3 34:10 40:12,21 41:1 47:22 49:12.20 63:4.10.13 64:3 69:23 77:13 82:16 84:15 90:4 93:23.24 94:6 96:11 97:9.21 99:18.20 100:5.9 102:20 104:17 106:13 107:21 108:24 109:3 111:1,4 114:20,24 122:8,24 123:24 128:24 134:2 135:9 137:10 142:3,8 145:20 146:1.16.20 148:16 150:1 151:23 153:25 156:7 169:23 178:4 185:17.21 186:16 187:6,10 190:16 plenty (2) 88:25 93:9 pm (10) 94:8,10 96:12,14 146:2,4 168:5 185:22,24 190:17 pointed (4) 15:4 42:15 64:7 168:17 pointing (1) 121:18

points (6) 46:11 59:19 65:23 70:21 142:18 161:24 policy (23) 9:22 16:5 21:4.9.14 25:16 27:20 36:2 52:17.18.20 54:22.23 62:22 88:18 89:8 102:23 103:18 142:12 143:1,3,9 145:5 polite (1) 46:1 poor (8) 9:6 55:8 56:3 91:10 106:21 114:25 176:2.2 poorly (1) 35:13 popular (1) 167:10 port (1) 173:19 position (1) 22:13 positive (4) 88:12 164:22 165:10,12 possible (5) 35:14 50:13 97:23 122:16 150:10 possibly (2) 134:24 178:14 post (4) 12:1,2 149:23 152:2 postcode (2) 16:17 149:24 posters (1) 10:2 potential (2) 50:10 142:18 potentially (1) 12:25 pour (1) 63:20 power (5) 105:21 169:13 182-5 13 184-10 powers (1) 32:15 practical (1) 115:10 predated (1) 176:13 prefer (1) 16:19 preference (2) 116:19 129:11 premises (1) 67:13 prentice (1) 187:12 preoccupation (1) 169:20 prepare (1) 57:16 prepared (10) 80:17 81:17 93:6 136:12,17 162:13,15 184:5,12 185:2 presence (1) 163:10 present (2) 42:19 117:17 presented (1) 151:6 press (4) 81:9.12 82:8.11 pressing (1) 123:24 pressured (1) 174:8 presumably (2) 179:17 190:7 presumed (2) 28:25 51:20 pretty (4) 22:14 34:24 66:13 151:7 prevent (1) 141:24 previous (7) 43:21 55:18 75:16 108:24 150:1 152:12 185:17 previously (5) 20:4 35:24 77:21 89:5 136:7 price (1) 168:6 prior (1) 137:22 priority (1) 13:8 private (1) 105:15 proactive (1) 29:18 probably (15) 10:18 11:20 12:1,5 20:18 34:6 36:25 37:23 43:15,21,22 51:21,23 98:13 185:8 problem (19) 36:12,13 67:14 68:16 114:11 119:7,9 125:8 129:20 130:13 148:10 151:5 156:15.18 166:4 171:14.19 173:20 182:19 problems (21) 73:5 90:10,23 91:6,8 111:24 113:16 120:15 123:9 139:15 152:7 164:22 165:10,18,21 166:23 171:8,9,17 175:24 187:11 procedure (21) 24:16.21.25 25:12 71:4 81:10,11,12 83:4 103:2,9 161:13 164:18,20,24 168:4 173:22 175:2,8 186:24 187:14 procedures (1) 103:14 proceeding (1) 80:24 proceedings (1) 185:6 process (22) 18:17 19:10

20:22.25 35:21.23 88:10 106:22 108:23 114:25 115:4.24 127:4.7.22 160:15 162:2 168:8 173:8 177:21 186:12.17 processes (1) 182:23 produce (2) 13:5 127:6 professional (2) 84:5 170:16 professionals (1) 59:4 programme (3) 25:23 76:5 179:14 progress (4) 19:9 50:5 121:7 131:19 progressed (2) 59:24 64:2 project (9) 143:21,23 156:12 168:8 175:25,25 176:6,14 187:2 projects (1) 168:9 prolong (1) 185:12 prominent (2) 152:5 153:18 promises (2) 180:2 181:8 prompt (1) 108:4 prompted (4) 37:24 107:18 108:9,11 proof (3) 39:14 40:12 70:8 proper (1) 140:10 properly (2) 11:11 140:11 properties (1) 111:18 property (3) 86:14 177:23 178:1 proposals (3) 59:24 83:22,24 propose (2) 84:3 152:8 proposed (1) 109:5 protection (1) 41:6 protocol (1) 98:11 prove (5) 72:12 152:3,22,24 153:5 provide (5) 13:3 40:12,21 60:17 93:19 provided (9) 20:4 29:6,14 39:14 59:22 77:21 81:4 85:13 111:10 provides (1) 59:1 providing (3) 54:3 80:13 82:6 public (2) 71:6 124:7 publication (3) 10:8 13:10,12 publicised (1) 91:21 published (1) 100:20 pull (1) 147:11 pulling (1) 56:5 purchase (1) 126:22 purport (1) 114:19 purpose (4) 109:6,25 134:8 167:18 purposes (1) 42:19 pursuing (1) 18:23 push (2) 70:20,22 pushed (1) 61:9 pushing (1) 68:12 putting (2) 54:11 149:6

Q

q (601) 2:19 3:3,7,11,18,20,22 4:6.8.11.14.16 5:3.8.12.15.17.19.22 6:8,11,13,15,18,21 7:1,6 8:2,9,13,18,21,25 9:15 10:2,14,20 11:2,5,8,10,13,23,25 12:3,7,19,22 13:13,17,24 14:8.13 15:2.6.12.14.16.19.24.16:2 17:1,4,6,16,18,20 18:5,13,16 20:20,24 21:2.16.19.22 22:12.15 23:22 24:5,7,14,18,20,23 25:3,10,14,19,25 27:1,5,9,12,15,25 28:16.19.22 29:3.24 30:7.11.15.17.19.21.25 31:2,6 32:18 33:1,6,15 34:1,5,10 35:2,6 36:1,4,7,11,15 37:9,15,20 38:1.3.14.22 41:22 42:7

81:7,9,12,16,19,22 82:7,10,14,23 84:12 85:7,9,12,24 86:6,15,19,21 87:2.10.20.23.25 88:5.15 89:7.12.14.17.22.24 91:5,10,13 92:7,10,15,18,21,25 94:21,25 99:8 100:9,14,16,18 101:3,5,8,18,20,23,25 102:2,5,7,9,11,20 103:6.8.13.17.19.25 104-3 8 11 14 105:10,12,15,25 106:4,13 107:6,9,11,14,17,20 108:3,9,11,15,17,20,24 110:7 111:1 112:5,7,10,12,16,18,20,23 113:5,7,17,24 114:3,5,20 115:9.19 116:1.4.9.13 117:7.9.13.15.19.24 118:12,17,21,23 119:4,6,8,14,18,20 120:3.19 121:10,15,18,21,23 122:1 124:14,19,23,25 125:11,16,19 126:6,11,13,17 127:5.8.10.17.22 128:3.6.12.15.22.24 129:4,16,21 130:5,10,12,24 131:1,4,8 132:4,6,8,11,13,17,22,25 133:15,18,22,24 134:3,6,10,13,16,21 135:1.5.10 136:3.6.9.11.15.23 137:17 138:2.6.11.15.17.22.24 139:1,6,8,11,17,20,23,25 140:24 141:1,6,19 142:2 143:3,5,8,11,13,17,20,25 144:7,15,17,22 145:3,7 147:5,7,10,14,18 148:6,9,14,16,20 149:4,8,16,25 150:14,21 151:1.4.10 152:14.16.19.21 153:3,9,16,23,25 154:3,5,7,9,11,16,18,21 155:1,7,11,13,15,18,20 156:3.20.25 157:2.7.13 158:12,14,18,22 159:15.22.24 160:2.6.10.13 161:20.23 162:16.21.24 163:1,3,12,16,18,20 164:4 165:2,8,12,15 166:11.15.19 167:2,7,11,13,22 169:4,18,21,23 170:4,12,15,19 172:8.21.25 173:4.8.18.25 174:16.18.21 175:1,5,7,12,19 176:12,18,23 177:10,17,20,25 178:4,11,17,20,22 179:12 180:16,25 181:3,14,19 182:21.25 183:2.8.15.18.24.184:1.3.5 186:11,15,19

43:7.17.20.24 44:24

45:1.19.21 46:2.5.7.17

49:8.10.12 51:5.7.15

52:2.9.17.20 53:15.21

57:1,5,11,16,18 60:20

61:3,17 62:4,17,20 64:7,21

65:2,4,6,9,15 66:6,8,15,19

73:13.19.23 74:8.13.18.22

54:9,20 55:3 56:9

68:16,19,22 69:2.9

75:5.10.13 76:22.24

77:1,11 78:12,16,19

79:1,20 80:10

71:9.17.21 72:16

47:5.12.16.20.22 48:21.24

187:1.4.19.22 188:1,3,9,13,16,18,23 189:10.12 qualities (1) 170:2 quality (8) 106:25 110:21 112:25 115:19 154:15 169:25 170:10.11 quantify (1) 49:6 quarter (1) 8:14 quentina (1) 43:18 queries (2) 14:3 59:25 question (44) 2:7 14:13 17:12 18:10 21:25 37:9 42:17,20 45:9 46:8 54:12 55:1 65:13 69:6 70:16 82:7 85:25 91:14 94:16 99:13 107:14 112:20 119:1 129:14.22.23 130:4.6 133:24 136:11 145:7 153:3 163:4 175:7 177:8 180:22 182:11 183:2,8,9 184:9 186:18 187:22 189:14 questioned (2) 54:23 125:7 questions (43) 1:24 2:6,6 3:23 57:24 76:12 84:14 85:14 86:3 87:6 90:3 93:6.7.18.21 94:12 95:5.12 97-13 98-14 25 99-2 12 100:21 101:12 104:14 122:2,23 146:12,16 160:14 161:5 184:6,13,14,19 185:3.6.11 186:5.6 191:5.9 quickly (6) 16:12 122:18 137:12 180:10 187:13 189-1 quiet (2) 141:13 144:24 quite (26) 1:9 41:9 43:4 51:21 79:22 82:1 85:24 88:12 93:18 100:10 105:21 106:5 126:25 127:1 132:21 142:14,14 148:11 153:24 163:8,9 169:17 177:14 189:4,7,8 quotation (2) 79:6.9

115:19,22 116:1,7 124:21 125:12.16 126:14 127:16 140:4 142:15 161:3 162:19 177:22 180:8 186:13 raised (41) 6:22 23:2 34:15 37:21 42:13 47:2 59:25 60:2 65:19 66:24 72:2 78:11.15 83:8 111:22 115:24 116:10,11 125:14.20 137:5 138:8 146:18 149:8 151:18 152:19 155:22 158:18 160:24 161:25 162:7 163:2,6,22,23 164:1 165:2.7 171:25 173:1.3 raising (15) 22:21 23:20 24:8 29:19 35:21,23 38:19 51:3 56:5 60:22 61:25 112:25 126:8 141:7 177:5 ramp (1) 86:24 ran (1) 31:17 range (4) 27:9 28:10 59:1 142:17 rate (1) 49:8 rated (4) 28:7,17 45:16 76:5 rather (12) 6:25 7:24 46:3 70:4 71:12 93:11 139:15 150:19 158:4 174:9 178:14 189:22 rawat (1) 190:11 raymede (1) 179:17 rbk00000166 (1) 64:3 rbk000001662 (3) 64:10,16 65:15 rbk000001663 (1) 64:12 rbk00001012 (1) 19:15 rbk000010121 (1) 19:23 rbk000010125 (1) 19:20

quote (1) 46:25

raise (18) 51:12 60:12

rbk000015741 (1) 58:4 rbk000015742 (1) 49:12 rbk000015743 (1) 55:4 rbkc (53) 4:18 5:4 19:13 22:21.22 23:9 24:15.20.24 25:5,17 34:14,19 35:4 36:5 40:13 42:5 43:4,9 48:7 49:14 50:7,14 52:7,11 58:6,16 59:8 60:25 61:6 65:18 66:23 67:10 68:2.10 70:1.4.7.18.20 71:12 73:13 80:17.21 81:25 133:19 149:18 156:23 167:10 177:1,6,22,25 rbkcs (4) 4:21 71:14 182:21 183:4 rbkctmo (1) 61:10 reach (3) 97:24 109:22 116:23 reached (1) 126:21 react (1) 159:2 reaction (2) 139:19 187:21 read (36) 3:18 9:1 11:1,5 12:4 15:12,14 16:6 20:17 31:11 41:1 44:22 66:16 71:10 83:14 86:19,20 89:1 100:14 102:5 109:1 112:13 113-25 117-10 120-22 122:22 123:23 135:14 144:8 148:24 152:6 153:16 160:8 163:25 186:10 187:8 readers (1) 10:11 reading (3) 11:3 16:23 89:19 ready (7) 1:23 63:17,24 95:24.25 96:7 146:9 real (3) 54:2 127:23 128:1 really (45) 19:12 23:5,14,20 25:1 30:3 37:13,24,24 38:18 47:14 48:4.17 49:6 51:24 53:13,15,21 61:11,15,19 62:13,21 68:12,15 69:7 73:13 87:5 95:12 103:16 105:18 106:2 107:14 117:24 118:4 121:9 124:24 127:19 138:21 140:19 161:18 167:17,19,21 178:21 32:18 33:23 48:2,4 52:8 55:10 70:19 71:1 98:18 128:6 129:19 130:5.24 184:1 188:3.9 78:2 98:13 108:16 33:15,16 34:2 120:7

reason (18) 16:13 17:18 reasoning (1) 34:23 reasons (6) 10:20 20:10,11 reassurance (7) 32:12 121:15,16 reassure (1) 80:13 reassured (2) 33:18 60:22 reassuring (2) 121:8,12 recall (9) 50:19 85:7 91:21,25 92:24,25 93:2 112:16 124:19 receipt (1) 82:25 receive (14) 22:8 74:6 86:16 92:12 102:3 133:22 134:13,14 140:3,16,18 156:16 171:16 172:22 received (16) 6:5 22:2 31:23 50:23 55:11 59:14 60:4 61:4,7 64:25 87:14 92:8 93:3 138:3 153:10 188:13 receiving (11) 10:12,15 14:24 15:10 74:14 86:24 92:25 93:2 98:7 103:1 186:8 recent (4) 44:2 69:21 157:21 186:22 recently (2) 3:18 100:14 recipients (4) 40:11 42:18 65:12 74:5 recognise (3) 10:19 109:3 179:13

recognised (2) 7:24 84:9

recollect (1) 101:24

recollection (8) 35:17 107:7.21 108:4 136:6 144:18 147:10 187:23 recommend (2) 27:17 103:3 recommendation (1) 67:20 recommendations (3) 179:23 180:18.23 record (3) 2:23 9:18 167:23 recorded (5) 131:1,5 164:17 167:18 187:19 recording (1) 163:19 red (2) 12:9 28:7 redecoration (1) 137:11 refer (20) 4:17 7:19 15:22 21:19 26:19,24 32:8 33:1 45:10 47:24 52:10 55:17 70:10 106:15 107:2 114:1 131:24 132:2 171:6.23 reference (18) 9:8 19:15 22:19 28:4,6,8 39:7 44:21,25 64:11,15,17,20,21 79:15,17 186:12 187:23 referred (3) 39:9 59:16 152:17 referring (7) 19:2 20:21 39:23 42:3 78:19 132:1 158-9 refers (1) 17:10 reflect (3) 73:14 112:13 147:22 refurbishment (32) 9:22 15:10 72:5 84:14 85:15,23 86:3,8 91:23 92:4,5,22 94-17 101-25 102-2 104:15.19.22 113:16 114:7 124:20,24 125:17 143:23 156:19 168:10 176:5,13 177:13 180:20 187:24 188:5 refurbishments (2) 85:16 179:21 refused (3) 31:19 32:9 136:7 regard (1) 76:10 regarding (4) 13:16 75:18 85:19,23 regardless (2) 22:4 72:23 regards (3) 49:22 72:5 114:6 regeneration (12) 15:9 82:20 84:16 86:17 89:1 102:15 106:10 137:1 161:16 179:14 186:9.20 register (3) 92:10.11.16 registered (1) 92:14 regrettably (1) 70:1 regular (6) 60:13 79:14 84:24 142:16 160:4 188:4 regulated (2) 65:17 66:22 regulations (12) 13:2,20,22 28:24 29:2 32:17,20 33:1.2.3.5 37:2 reinforce (1) 16:8 reiterated (1) 75:17 related (3) 45:11 54:18 146:17 relates (1) 146:19 relating (8) 12:5 29:7 49:2 63:6 78:23 83:7.8 93:25 relation (8) 4:20 38:25 46:12 58:23 65:22 91:23 150:24 162:10 relationship (2) 5:4 104:18 relatively (1) 50:8 relay (1) 176:19 relevance (2) 56:7 62:22 relevant (3) 54:22 57:9 186:17 reliable (1) 53:22 relied (1) 28:12 relocation (2) 161:8 164:5 reluctance (1) 38:6

reluctant (1) 38:16

relying (2) 28:19 164:20

remarkably (1) 115:15

remedy (1) 40:3

remains (3) 95:5 189:14,19

remember (72) 5:21 9:13 10:12,15,16 12:19 14:8,24 15:5.9.19.22 16:23 17:19 30:16.20.24.36:14.37:23 41:21 47:7.21 52:8 53:13 55:21,23 66:11,12 74:7,14 76:25 77:9 78:24 82:13 85:8,20,21 86:24 87:24 88:2,3,11,12,13 89:3,9 95:1 103:1,22 108:9,11 114:5 121:6 132:20 134:21 135:6 137:14 138:7 141:4 145:3.7 148:22 154:19,20,22 155:21 159:19 163:8 168:21 176:19 181:4 186:8 remind (1) 161:24 remote (1) 98:12 remotely (2) 17:4 99:10 removal (1) 67:24 renewing (1) 70:17 rented (1) 101:5 renters (1) 124:4 renumbered (1) 150:8 repaired (1) 141:17 repairs (1) 17:17 repeat (5) 24:19 90:24 135:9 141-1 145-7 repeated (2) 17:3 70:6 replace (3) 26:1 27:18 33:23 replaced (3) 13:22 29:9 154:19 replacement (1) 25:23 replacing (1) 18:2 replies (1) 116:14 reply (3) 23:14 24:9 116:13 report (18) 9:4,7,10 13:5 49:23 50:6 55:7,22 57:2 60:10 62:8,10 69:25 136:18,24 182:4,11 187:11 reported (4) 16:12 140:6 154:21 177:25 reporting (1) 17:17 reports (4) 59:7 80:14 81:2,4 represent (1) 178:18 representative (5) 109:17 124:3 157:19 158:8 189:5 representatives (1) 123:14 request (7) 40:6 60:13 70:2,17 149:20 156:16 159:20 requested (3) 49:24 50:4 69:24 requests (2) 70:6 124:9 require (2) 140:23 152:10 required (4) 13:6,7 14:9 184:23 requirement (2) 29:18 119:22 requirements (5) 75:20 110:10 118:14.14 119:13 requires (2) 150:5 152:2 rescue (1) 104:1 residences (1) 106:24 residency (1) 116:24 resident (15) 5:9,12 10:23 41:2 84:24 91:25 101:9 116:4 136:20 146:25 173:1.10.19 179:18 181:16 residents (107) 8:15 21:10 22:23 23:10 39:14 44:1,6 45:3,8 55:10,12 57:1,5,13,19 58:20 65:16.20 66:4 69:25 72:10 79:13 80:12 83:15 85:2 91:22 92:1.5 104:2.15.19.21.23.105:5 108:1 109:4.7.10 111:7,10,13,17,24 112:24 114:6 115:7,8 116:19 122:6,10,16,19 123:7,18

124:11 127:11 128:4,7

131:12.14 133:9 135:15

136:18.25 137:24 138:2

139:25 140:6.10 141:7

142:1,6,13,19,19 143:13

144:9.10 148:11 152:8 158:5 159:1 160:24 161:3 162:4 164:18 165:2 167:3 168:7.10 171:10.15.17 172:2.23 173:11 174:6,11,13 176:6,7,13 177:21 179:17 180:2,8 181:8 residentscommunity (1) 124:2 resist (1) 126:5 resistance (6) 14:10 26:17.21 27:12 29:13 30:9 resistant (1) 27:22 resisting (1) 18:2 resolution (5) 149:11,21 166:3 171:14 175:10 resolve (1) 140:19 resolved (12) 31:23 56:14 70:25 71:2 72:15.18 156:2,3 159:14 168:18 187:13 189:5 resource (1) 181:9 resources (1) 137:21 respect (5) 140:11 147:19 176:21,22 188:7 respected (1) 180:9 respective (1) 4:19 respectively (2) 61:5 64:18 respond (4) 105:3 121:18 123:25 187:16 responded (2) 22:6 74:19 responding (2) 118:24 174:21 ponse (31) 20:4 30:2 47:25 50:23 51:4 58:5 75:16 77:21 82:18,24 84:7 105:6 119:16 121:19 122:1 128:11 133:22 134:13.14 140:7 147:1 149:17 150:1,4,12,14 171:2,16 175:15,16 189:1 responses (4) 38:17 47:14 61:13.14 responsibilities (1) 58:17 responsibility (5) 58:12 76:2 80:18 83:19 125:10 responsible (9) 4:23,25 9:7 52:14 53:17 55:9 83:2,21 159:3 rest (2) 42:11 56:9 rests (1) 83:20 result (9) 22:24 24:7 34:5 69:20 109:18 131:16 135:20 169:22 175:24 resulted (2) 9:5 55:6 resume (1) 145:17 retained (1) 31:3 retardant (1) 12:12 return (1) 70:7 revert (1) 150:11 review (4) 84:4 159:9.18 181:21 reviewed (5) 20:2 60:11 77:19 83:5,22 revised (1) 21:4 rid (1) 141:23 ridiculous (1) 148:1 righthand (3) 14:1.22 147:25 rigorous (2) 88:22 120:24 rings (1) 12:24 riser (2) 37:21 58:11 risers (1) 33:7 risk (20) 16:19 18:7 31:3 41:4 44:2,5,15 45:7,18 50:2,3,10 58:25 62:17 67:16 68:17 80:18 160:4,7 170:12 risks (2) 58:20 141:22 rlo (1) 88:7 road (1) 1:6 robert (10) 43:2,3 49:15 58:6 129:10 133:4 134:12 135:7 137:3 170:22 rock (4) 179:7 181:21.25 183:20

role (3) 70:23 171:25 182:21 roles (1) 4:19 room (8) 63:7 94:1 97:16,21 99:22 110:10 167:23 185:5 rooms (3) 32:23 123:7 135:24 root (1) 67:1 roughly (1) 11:3 round (4) 25:4 36:18 47:16 98-17 route (7) 54:13,15,16,21 62:23 188:21,22 routine (2) 30:22.24 royal (1) 150:5 rubbish (3) 141:21,22,25 rubric (1) 14:18 run (2) 97:12 181:24 running (1) 109:21 runs (1) 171:3 ryd00009231 (1) 84:15 ryd000092312 (1) 84:21 rydon (35) 15:8 88:7 90:16 106:21 109:7,13,16 111:18 115:16,19,23 116:2 121:13 122:20 124:9 125:17,18 137:2 138:19 139:7,23,24 140-3 10 16 18 21 141-8 142:20 143:14 144:10 150:2 156:23 189:5,7 rydons (3) 120:24 121:10 186:21

61:5 64:5,18 65:1 77:21 83:18 120:13 160:22 164:14 170:23 safe (16) 32:3,11,14 33:9,22 34:8 36:20 39:12 80:16 103:4,10,12 114:15 119:17.22 144:23 safely (1) 52:12 safest (1) 16:10 safety (100) 3:8 9:20,24 10:5,22 12:9,10,14,19 13:2,20,21 14:2,19,20,21 18:1,9,11,14 28:24 29:17 31:20 32:5 40:6,22 49:22 50:2 52:15 53:18 58:14.17.22.23 59:1.5.7.23 60:18 62:8.10 67:9.12 68:4,5 69:25,25 75:20,22 76:2 78:23 80:15 81:2 83:16.23 88:23 91:11 101:13,14 103:8,14 104:11 106:23.23 109:18 110:17 114:1.4.5.8.10.10.11.14 120:23 121:10 125:14 131:20,24,25 137:8 138:7,14 146:17 150:24 151:1,5 156:5

159:9.17.18.20

170:2,6,9,10,11

same (16) 7:13,16 11:17

14:1 19:15 55:11 59:13

61:6 65:12 66:20 68:21

70:17 131:6 170:6

satisfaction (1) 76:11

satisfactory (1) 84:6

84:7,10 111:13

saturdays (1) 151:19

saw (17) 9:9 10:14,24

save (1) 80:24

167:3,6

satisfied (5) 19:7 36:21

saturday (5) 69:10 136:25

142:13 152:12 157:20

11:6.18 13:9 25:7 32:21

saying (14) 2:14 31:24 36:18

37:3 53:2 62:15 66:3 84:10

80:8 84:18 89:1 94:21

110:9 130:16 159:15

172:10,11

sat (1) 35:3

169:18,25,25

sacha (13) 20:4 59:15 60:20

77:17 79:24 137:7 151:23 scrutiny (4) 177:2,7,23 178:1 search (1) 27:24 searching (1) 27:23 second (28) 3:3,5,12 12:16 18:19 29:3 31:9 34:10 39:20 43:24 45:5 47:22 50:20 52:3 58:4 61:20 62:6 64-7 83-1 106-14 116-15 123:4 148:23 154:13 161:10 167:15 171:7 176:24 secondlast (1) 109:2 secondly (1) 109:3 secretary (10) 6:18,21 7:1 9:11,14 37:17 43:14 57-12 18 69-12 section (1) 16:5 secure (6) 40:1,4 41:13,13 152:5 153:18 security (3) 18:6 80:4 137:9 see (195) 3:14 9:25 10:20 11:8 12:7,8,17,23 14:13,18,22 15:22,24 16:4 17:9 21 22 18:3 14 19:16.20 20:20 21:5.14 22:12 25:3,10 26:6,10 27:25 28:6,22 33:6 34:1,11 35:2.6 36:1.7 38:3.5.24 39:18 41:17 42:11 43:2,7,8,10,17 44:22 46:2 48:21 49:13 50:21,22 51:5 55:5 58:4 59:8,12,18 60:6.20 62:20 64:5.11.13 66:20 69:9.16.23 71:9.11 73:25 74:3,4,18 75:10,14,25 77:15 78:16,20 79:2,3 80:2,5 81:1,20 82:7,19,21,23 83:13 84:21 86:16 87:2,23 88:16 89:14.14.17 94:3.12 96:25 99:4.5 101:20 102:21 104:24 106:7 107:20,22,25 110:22,25 111:4,22,25 112:7 115:11,22 116:9 117:7,15 118:23 119:9,14,20 120:3,19 122:12 123:2,4,5,9,12 124:10 125:11 128:12 130:24 133:6.7 134:6 135:5.12 136:16.19.21 138:25 140:24 142:2 143:20,25 144:1 145:24 146:6,24 147:20 149:2 150:4 151:13 155:20 158:22 160:19 161:6,10,21 162:21 163:18 164:6 170:23 171:1.20 177:17 178:8.24 179:3.5.6 180:1.17 181:24 182:18.19 183:23 184:3 185:10,19,25 186:1,19 187:4 188:20 seeing (10) 10:16 12:19 15:5 74:14 85:3 103:1 119:9 137:14 182:15,19 seek (2) 59:3 60:9 seeking (2) 13:1 34:3 seem (8) 15:16 30:5 32:24 33:12 38:18 55:22 110:21 127:6 seemed (6) 30:3 34:14,19 38:19 89:9 90:9 seems (4) 11:20 15:15 58:1 149:18 seen (36) 6:5 9:8 10:18 11:22,23 13:11,14,15 15:2

99:22 117:4.25 118:17

scheduled (3) 2:9 60:14

screen (10) 2:21 3:12 5:24

111:6 137:6 174:1

43:24 97:5 100:1 104:24

scroll (7) 19:24 42:20 45:1

119-2 152-24

scale (2) 119:7.8

scary (1) 41:9

99:17

25:16 28:16 35:11 44:12 46:20 49:25 54:5 56:18.19 61:19 65:11.12 71:23 74:17 77:3 78:12 102:1 127:17 129:7 137:16 143:3 147:2 171:19 183:13,16,20,21 self (1) 18:2 selfclosing (2) 27:3 30:13 sell (1) 29:1 send (8) 23:1 41:1 47:16 50:25 91:22 92:4 149:17 175:14 sending (3) 46:7 49:11 70:20 senior (6) 61:5 70:7 71:7 83:2 180:3 181:8 sense (22) 22:22 23:8 38:7 46:5.18 51:8 77:4 89:6 106:20 115:18 121:25 139:3 145:2 148:3.7.18 149:10,11,24 150:15,18 176:20 sensible (1) 58:1 sent (16) 14:12 23:11,12 38:17 39:6,10 41:20 42:9,22 47:15 70:25 133:5 134-6 149-17 153-1 181-24 sentence (3) 144:7 159:6 168:21 separate (6) 24:21 25:12 36:5,8 55:2 133:6 separated (1) 115:14 separately (5) 24:22,23 25:1 48:7 163:6 ptember (6) 21:6 69:20 100:7 116:25 128:14 131:13 series (1) 39:1 serious (6) 40:4,19 50:17 53:7 69:13 80:21 seriously (4) 44:13 58:17 130:3 177:5 erve (3) 142:20 144:11,17 service (7) 12:5 21:11 82:6 104:9 140:5 141:3 176:2 services (3) 83:3 140:13 150:7 sessions (5) 85:4 116:23 117:5,20 142:17 set (17) 15:3 20:11 22:19 29:8 35:16 68:1 107:25 111:2 113:24 115:20.21 117:9 122:14 130:18 135:11 138:6 157:24 sets (2) 40:11 83:10 settled (1) 116:20 seven (1) 55:18 several (8) 35:19 103:23 105:11,13 120:11 125:14 147:16 169:1 severe (1) 172:14 severity (2) 51:2.14 shah (9) 7:3 9:7 18:22 20:17 47:1 48:5 52:5 66:1,8 shahid (1) 6:3 shake (1) 99:23 shaking (1) 2:16 shall (4) 1:11 97:25 98:16 153:23 shared (3) 46:18 105:15 106:20 sharing (1) 179:18 shay (2) 43:11 69:11 shaylorc (1) 43:11 shed (3) 24:10,12 133:12 shepherds (1) 127:14 shes (1) 117:20 shifts (2) 85:6 141:12 shocked (2) 41:3 79:10 shocking (1) 174:4 short (9) 9:19 63:3,15 94:9 96:13 99:12,19 146:3 185-23 shortage (1) 138:13 shortly (2) 14:14 84:19

should (33) 16:13,15 24:25

46:21,23 70:12

25:8 26:20 29:1 36:12 42:15 46:15 47:21 50:8 51:4 64:7 76:21 77:2 82:4.11 88:21 95:10 97:5 106:18 120:21 129:24 139:14 152:8 156:16 159:2 164:12,16 168:7,19,22 187:11 shouldnt (4) 55:24 81:20 139:16.22 show (23) 2:22 19:24 48:8 50:18 73:10 91:16 107:6.20 120:9.10 129:4.8 133:7 135:10,25 140:2 142:4 151:11 153:23 186:15 showcase (2) 129:12 130:1 showed (6) 24:10 25:11 140:1 148:22 156:7 162:11 showing (1) 154:5 shown (9) 9:7 111:2 137:12,14 138:6 142:6 153:19 162:12 171:1 shows (1) 90:19 shutting (2) 158:1 159:4 side (5) 14:1 67:3,17 70:23 146-24 sides (1) 130:7 sight (2) 81:13 157:10 sign (3) 65:21 66:2 155:5 signage (5) 3:8 150:8 154:22 155:12,23 signature (9) 3:14,16,17 65:11 100:10.12 106:6 133:23 137:18 signatures (1) 49:1 signed (7) 19:21 47:9 64:13 65:16 66:15 82:18 134:3 significant (4) 161:17 162:19 164:2 169:3 signing (1) 66:17 signposting (1) 111:25 silver (1) 94:22 similar (1) 172:7 simon (1) 137:2 simple (4) 99:12 115:6 153:24 189:2 since (3) 116:18,24 183:13 sincerely (2) 44:1 45:3 sir (55) 1:3,18,21 36:16,24 37:4 57:23 58:1 63:2.9.13.17.20.23 93:12,16 94:3,11,14 95:9,16,18,20 96:3,5,10,15,20,23,25 97:3,8,11,19,23 98:1,9,24 145:12,23 146:5,8,11 184:16,20,23 185:1,16,25 186:3 189:19 190:4.7.12.15 sit (2) 1:21 33:12 site (2) 109:13,16 siting (1) 137:7 sits (1) 2:13 sitting (2) 99:21 185:5 situation (1) 125:22 six (1) 90:20 si (1) 164:14 skim (1) 86:20 slate (1) 149:12 sleep (1) 141:12 slight (1) 102:12 slightly (9) 2:7 89:4,10,16 93:22 96:6 129:22 153:3 172:4 slot (3) 177:1,6,8 slow (1) 61:22 slowly (1) 179:4 slowness (1) 61:12 small (2) 49:7 174:2 smoke (12) 3:9 12:14 14:18 16:7 17:23.24 18:1 54:6 55:16 157:25 158:25 159:4 smoking (5) 41:7 45:17

snapshot (2) 17:8,11 social (3) 23:18 169:9,16 society (2) 71:7 73:2 solution (4) 140:20 152:7 166:4 175:11 solutions (1) 110:22 solving (1) 149:13 someone (26) 32:1 33:19 34:7 36:17 41:7 42:1,4 45:17 46:20 47:2 51:25 56:21 62:13 68:12 104:1 125:2.8 129:19 133:17 139:12 153:11.13 156:22,23 166:5 174:25 someones (2) 73:2,3 something (44) 5:19 7:2 11:1,4 15:19 30:5 41:11 45:17 49:2.3 53:10 54:24 55-25 71-8 22 23 73-11 76:20 82:2.4 85:22 89:3 101:20 105:5 112:21 118:4 119:23 120:2,17 126:20 128:24 138:23 139:13 149:14,17 165:2,6 167:8 173:1,16 176:7,20 188:5,10 metime (1) 41:10 sometimes (2) 114:17.17 somewhat (1) 36:23 somewhere (7) 53:16 55:24 72:20 97:24 98:16 110:16 144:23 soon (3) 1:9 148:15 149:7 sort (4) 13:13 62:9 72:25 94.25 sorts (1) 127:16 sought (1) 75:21 source (1) 103:21 sources (3) 10:5 103:23,25 space (2) 109:20 141:14 speak (8) 27:10 48:17 122:19 123:18 157:9 162:17 163:4 177:4 speaking (1) 48:12 special (1) 181:17 specific (19) 13:15 15:1 23:15 26:14 27:18 38:19 48:18 72:8 78:11,13 112:12 114:5 115:9 116:1 124:8,19 132:22 138:8 146:16 specifically (16) 8:9 10:15 11:7 12:21.22 15:19 22:9 37:11,23 46:12 48:12 55:21 58:24 73:17 74:7 110:7 specifications (1) 110:20 spending (2) 176:15,16 spent (1) 162:4 spirit (1) 180:19 spoke (5) 32:1 73:18 88:11 105:13 177:11 spoken (3) 46:9 105:7 107:12 sports (1) 176:16 spread (1) 54:4 spreadsheet (2) 174:17,19 square (1) 94:23 stable (1) 166:8 staff (1) 58:20 stage (19) 19:6,11 20:9,12,13,19 34:9 74:16,19,25 76:19 77:12 78:1.4 82:18.24 83:9.25 88:9 staged (1) 36:2 stages (2) 20:15 21:1 staircase (3) 40:15 55:16 69:22 staircases (2) 18:8 40:25 stairs (6) 16:20 41:4 53:1,6,9 154:24 stairwell (12) 31:7,15 45:17

46:19.21 53:11 54:19

stairwells (3) 67:16,19

58:11 70:12 76:6 83:13.17

subtle (1) 126:1

successful (2) 87:3 171:13

stamp (1) 71:8 standard (5) 28:23 70:9 111:13.16 114:25 standards (6) 75:23 83:22 88:23 104:9 114:17,18 standing (2) 66:8,13 start (13) 1:13 10:6 31:7 37:25 64:3 78:3 84:13 96:7 98:22 99:9 101:12 104:16 118-2 started (3) 17:13 65:1 126:23 starts (5) 21:9 31:12 42:8 58:7 64:11 stated (1) 22:12 statement (51) 2:24 3:1,3,5,6,7,12,12,18,25 4-17 5-23 7-7 9-2 16 18 18:19 22:16 26:2 29:3.8 31:9,13 34:10 35:17 38:23 47:22 50:20 52:3 62:5,7 90:4 91:16 99:25 100:6,11,14,19,23 104:16 107:13 122:4,7,21 130:12 131:8 135:10,12,14 136:3 154-12 statements (3) 2:20 25:25 89:25 station (1) 158:7 statutory (2) 33:3 58:18 stay (12) 16:5.10 52:20 53:22 54:2 88:18,21 102:23 103:4,12,24 154:17 staying (1) 66:20 stayput (9) 9:22 52:17 53:22 54:22,23 62:22 89:8 103:18 104:4 stays (2) 88:18 102:23 step (2) 22:24 134:22 stephanou (3) 87:12,17 187:12 steps (1) 134:16 steve (3) 105:21 113:23 147:17 stick (1) 174:9 still (11) 19:7 36:25 51:3 55:19 61:6 68:7 81:1 87:15 110:23 123:12 174:1 stokes (6) 30:15,17,18 69:4 157:3.4 stood (1) 48:25 stop (2) 67:2 118:20 stopped (1) 118:18 stopping (1) 118:19 stories (4) 166:22 167:8 174:24 176:17 story (4) 103:4 130:8,13 178:22 straight (2) 50:9 79:24 straightforward (2) 30:2 82:1 strategies (1) 119:11 strategy (3) 18:8 75:24 104:4 straying (1) 170:12 street (1) 130:16 stress (2) 32:6 80:25 strictly (1) 48:22 stronger (1) 73:7 struck (1) 89:14 structural (1) 67:13 structure (1) 59:6 stuck (1) 81:11 stuff (1) 17:2 style (1) 26:8 styles (1) 28:9 subheading (2) 69:15 111:5 subject (14) 3:8 8:4.10 28:3 38:25 50:1 69:13 82:17 106:9 120:24 157:16 170:23 183:1 184:8 submitting (1) 21:19 substance (4) 33:16 42:9 65:10 108:5

154:23

suffer (2) 50:17 56:12 suffering (2) 56:16,22 sufficient (3) 70:8 86:2,7 suggest (4) 76:8 93:20 142:15 185:6 suggested (3) 60:9 168:16 188:10 suggesting (1) 163:3 suggestion (1) 76:7 suggests (1) 185:9 suitable (1) 29:22 summarise (1) 4:2 summarising (3) 104:20 163:18 180:6 summary (6) 9:21 23:4 55:22 59:18 83:10 163:21 summer (1) 14:16 sunday (1) 157:24 supervisor (1) 139:21 supervisors (2) 139:12,20 supply (3) 31:22 69:19,22 support (1) 42:13 supported (2) 58:24 59:17 suppose (3) 57:18 119:1 145:19 supposed (2) 45:12 104:5 sure (66) 7:3.5 12:1.2 24-3 17 18 26-17 27-12 30:8,12 34:24 37:11 42:2 43:1,13,14,22 44:7 46:9,12 47:8,10 54:7,14 55:9 64:24 65:8 66:12.13.18 68:20 74:11 75:4 76:25 89:7 103:2 105:14,17 106:1,1 107:16 108:8 10 110:19 22 113:3.12.18 125:24 126:2 127:23 137:16 139:13 146:7 147:16 149:23 154:15 155:25 158:16 167:22 174:17 176:19 182:24 183:19 188:15 surely (1) 52:14 surface (1) 176:5 surgery (2) 151:20 157:20 surprise (1) 174:4 surprised (2) 41:5 164:19 surprisingly (1) 29:11 surrounding (1) 76:6 survey (1) 174:5 surveyed (1) 174:10 suspect (1) 165:6 suspicious (1) 188:17 switch (1) 94:19 system (14) 3:9 15:17 36:5 47:12 57:1 88:7 91:19,20 92:4 147:23 152:2,21 153:4 158:2 systems (1) 16:7 tactic (1) 126:4

tactics (1) 126:5 taken (1) 76:19 taking (6) 8:7 66:9 67:17 96:19 152:17 190:11 talk (21) 36:12 48:19 63:5 77:4 93:24 118:4 125:1 126:23 129:17 132:7,14,15 143:15,19 145:19 165:21 170:5 173:23 182:5 183:23 185:17 talked (6) 46:7 104:4,5 105:22 174:14 188:22 talking (9) 13:16 15:17 66:2,13 113:11,15 131:6 174:25 176:16 target (1) 40:18 task (1) 119:5 team (17) 14:2 20:1,8 59:8 74:3 76:8,17 77:18,25 78:22 79:7.11 84:24 120:24 121:10 147:13.14 technology (1) 166:1

tedious (2) 164:19,25

telephone (3) 22:3 32:2

telling (2) 51:16 160:12 temporary (3) 150:8 154:2,4 ten (1) 49:4 tenant (5) 21:11 65:17 66:22 80:13 111:8 tenants (4) 5:9 36:18 111:12 124:3 terms (9) 7:23 35:25 41:17 86:8 89:5 115:11,16 163:14 188:3 terrible (2) 105:23,24 test (1) 121:3 text (2) 92:5 140:2 textburst (5) 91:15,18 92:3,12,16 texts (3) 92:19,21 93:1 thank (55) 1:18,21,25 2:2,19 3:22 37:4 45:1 58:2,9 63:2.13.22.25 83:6 94:3.6.7 95:6.10.13.15.18 96:9,10 97:3,4,11,19 98:4,23,24 99:3,8 107:17 145:23,25 146:8,10,11,14 185:20 186:2,3 189:10,17,17,20,25 190:3,4,12,14,15,16 thanking (1) 99:9 thanks (1) 95:17 thats (59) 3:6,17 9:24 13:13 15:19 20:19 23:15 25:13 27:8 28:7 33:11 45:13 46:23 51:7 53:19 54:3.24 56:25 61:23 65:6 66:4 71:4 80:9 85:21,24 88:1 89:15 94-23 96-18 104-5 23 108:10 112:23 113:21 118:8 122:21,22 125:5 130:13 133:24 134:3 136:3 140:18 142:23 145:15 154:3,8 156:7 166:5 170:7,18 171:4 177:8 178:15,19 179:9 183:8 187:1 190:1 themselves (3) 90:9 160:25 165:3 thereabouts (1) 98:17 thereafter (1) 112:11 therefore (3) 20:8 77:25 84:3 theres (8) 12:10,15 43:2 56:1 79:3 149:11 163:19 167:18 theyd (4) 77:6 165:13 175:1 177:12 thevll (1) 170:6 theyre (17) 2:23 37:2,3 51:20,21,22 70:24 82:6 88:13 107:13 114:15 127:25 132:14,16 161:4 172:6 181:12 thing (19) 11:21 37:24 42:3 53:19 55:11 64:21 68:21 73:9.11 85:21 94:23 103:23 113:14 143:18 161:17 162:18 166:6 170:6 178:13 thinking (6) 53:13 68:9 88:13 89:4 105:2 126:13 thinks (1) 93:18 third (11) 12:23 48:1 59:21 89:12 114:22 129:8 153:16 158:22 161:25 173:25 179:12 thirty (1) 29:13 though (6) 29:18 69:22 72:14.17 99:10 108:22 thought (30) 5:6 20:13,18 24:24 27:17,19 34:20 35:24 36:9.25 42:4.24 43:5.13.22 53:6 54:23 56:1 71:3 73:10 75:8 82:3 89:5 108:12 109:24 133:16 148:17 154:25 180:12 188:9 threatened (2) 129:1 174:7 threats (3) 126:1 129:1,3 three (8) 9:8 47:4 49:11 56:9

threestage (1) 20:25 through (30) 8:25 11:6 22:3 31:18 32:23,25 40:24 45:15 50:6.12 71:24 79:24 91:1 97:12 98:10 101:23 106:15 116:21 127:3 131:12 135:6 164:18,21 165:9,16 166:21,21 171:15 173:3,16 throughout (5) 39:25 125:15 148:13 157:25 160:24 thus (1) 137:14 till (1) 182:14 time (121) 2:11 5:3 7:14 8:4,5,10,14 11:3,11,18 14:11 17:12 19:9 20:15 22:25 23:17,21 27:1 31:23 32:5,13 34:20,23 35:18 37:6.20 50:22 52:8 53:1.5.12 54:17 55:18 57:22 59:10 69:8 70:17 72:13,16,23 73:21 76:1 77:5 82:3.15 85:6.16 86:1,6 87:18 88:25 89:3,21 91:3 93:9 98:19 99:18 101:9 105:1 106:2 107:8 108:10.22 110:25 112:14 117-6 12 118-8 16 121:6,18 123:24 125:1 126:16 129:7,25 132:17,19 136:15 137:13 141:13.17 143:4 144:19 145:11,15,16,16,17 148:11 149:18 150:22 153:20 154-4 155-25 156-18 159:13 160:3.16 161:16 164:3,19,24 166:12 169:20 172:20 175:13 176:15,16 177:14 178:3 180:13.15 182:14 183:3,9 184:18 185:9 186:25 188:1 189:18 timeframe (1) 137:11 times (6) 44:12 52:25 84:25 125:14 150:25 189:8 tmo (161) 4:18.23 5:4.8.12 7:18 10:8,17,21 11:15 14:9 15:8 17:8,13 18:13,18,23 19:13 20:22 21:4,5,20,23 22:21,22 23:9,25 24:16,22,23,24 25:4 26:5,7 27:1 29:12.13.16.21 31:4 34:14.19 35:4 36:9.17 38:15 39:1.6.14 43:4.9 48:3,6 54:22 56:4 57:2,5,14,19 59:16 60:16,22 61:1,6 62:21 68:3,11,17 70:18 74:2 75:3,7 90:13 91:17 92:3,11,19,21 104:7.8.12.18.106:21 108:21 109:6.16 115:15 117:22 122:19 123:21 124:9,21 125:18 126:20,22 127:3 128:9,15,21 131:2,11 133:4,11,19 135:21 137:2 139:7 140:4,5,10,13,16,20 141:3.4 142:5 143:8 145:1 149:6.17 150:2 154:21 156:22 157:4.8 158:19 160:3,8,22 161:15 163:15 164:8,10,14,20 165:19 166:17 168:11,20,24 169:9 171:11.14.16 173:21.24 174:8 177:13,25 179:23 180:18 181:15 182:3.4.8.17.20 183:14 186:21 188:21 189:11 tmo00 (1) 128:22 tmo00829535 (1) 157:13 tmo00837882 (1) 116:14 tmo008378822 (2) 119:15 120:21 topic (3) 25:20 31:6 167:15 tmo00837884 (1) 106:4 topics (1) 84:13

114-20 tmo008378845 (1) 106:7 tmo00846102 (1) 129:4 tmo00846124 (1) 122:24 tmo008461243 (1) 123:2 tmo008461244 (1) 123:11 tmo008461245 (1) 124:5 tmo00846242 (1) 160:17 tmo008462421 (1) 164:5 tmo008462422 (1) 161:10 tmo008462423 (1) 161:25 tmo008462622 (1) 167:15 tmo008469472 (1) 69:9 tmo00846963 (1) 73:24 tmo008469633 (1) 75:14 tmo00846977 (1) 77:13 tmo008469772 (1) 79:2 tmo008469773 (1) 80:2 tmo008469774 (1) 80:4 tmo008469775 (2) 79:22 80:10 tmo00852424 (1) 142:3 tmo008524243 (1) 142:8 tmo0085369715 (1) 91:15 tmo00873542 (1) 11:15 tmo008735422 (1) 12:8 tmo008735423 (1) 12:13 tmo00873549 (1) 10:7 tmo00873559 (1) 14:15 tmo008735594 (1) 14:17 tmo00879692 (1) 21:3 tmo008796922 (1) 21:8 tmo0089965813 (1) 17:7 tmo0089965814 (1) 18:5 tmo100100932 (1) 151:11 tmo100100933 (2) 151:17 156:7 tmo10011718 (1) 169:23 tmo100117182 (1) 171:4 tmo100117183 (1) 176:24 tmo10016490 (1) 59:11 tmo100164902 (1) 59:20 tmo10017418 (1) 82:16 tmo100174181 (1) 82:23 tmo100174183 (1) 82:19 tmo100468733 (1) 42:9 tmo100468734 (1) 39:18 tmorbkc (2) 9:7 55:8 tmorydon (6) 84:16 111:10,19 135:24 147:1 186:9 tmos (11) 14:2,16 18:11 36:2 38:6 158:4 175:2.8 182:22 183:5 186:12 today (9) 1:13 2:3 95:12,21 100:21 167:23 189:16 190:8,9 todays (2) 1:4 11:11 together (25) 7:13,15 35:7 36:10 52:11 54:9 59:12 72:15.18.22.25 74:19 75:16 90:6 116:17 120:22 122:19 128:15 142:7 144:8 147:12 162:13 181:6 182:14 184:9 toilet (1) 31:19 told (32) 5:21 9:23 18:13 28:13 29:11 31:16,21 35:10 37:16 52:5 68:3 87:4 88:19 90:16 92:15 93:3 95:25 102:24 109:19,21 110:15 118:8,9 124:16,17 125:6 129:2 135:15 153:11 174:24 177:12 186:24 tomorrow (3) 190:9,13,16 tone (1) 41:17 tonight (2) 40:4 41:5 too (8) 51:5 171:18.19 172:8,10,11 178:15 186:1 took (8) 53:1 73:20 86:11 130:19 134:17 154:11

175:13 188:22

total (2) 111:8 180:17

touched (1) 25:20

turufat (1) 147:15

twoweek (1) 61:20

U

tough (1) 163:9 tour (1) 161:23 towards (5) 44:10 79:21 105:2 111:6 120:1 tower (116) 3:24 4:4.8.20 6:1,6 9:5,21 10:24 15:8 22:23 23:12 39:9 42:23 44:2 45:4 46:10 47:11 49:21,23 50:1 52:21 56:16 57:8,14,20 58:11 65:16,24 67:1.17 69:14.19 74:8.24 75:24 79:5.12.13 80:12 83:8.17 84:20 91:20.22 92:2 101:1,14,25 102:2,15 103:5,12,24 104:21 105:13,17,22 106:10,10 108:1 109:4,6,10 110:20,24 111:25 113:11.16 115:2 119:22 123:15 124:4 128:20 129:19 135:4 136:20,25 137:19,25 141:23 143:22 146:21 148:11 151:19 157:17,19,23 158:1 159:1,2,3,10 160:4,18 165:22 166:9 167:9 168:9 170:23 171:10 176:10.21 177-22 178-15 179:13,16,17,21 180:20 181:21 182:22 183:5,22 186:9.20 track (1) 143:24 traction (3) 6:25 61:10,11 train (2) 170:7,7 transcriber (2) 2:13 99:21 transcript (3) 2:17 99:24 187:19 transparency (1) 78:7 transparent (2) 20:6 77:23 travels (1) 54:7 tread (1) 132:25 treat (1) 140:10 treated (7) 13:8 75:9 105:24 108:20 139:9 176:21 180:8 treatment (5) 105:18.22.23 106:3 176:8 trespass (1) 184:17 treverton (1) 179:16 tried (14) 23:4 61:11 73:5,8 77:6 121:22 124:20 134:24 166:16 168:17 178:19 183:22 188:24.25 troubles (2) 163:11 165:23 troubling (1) 138:19 true (7) 3:20 100:16 112:3,4 117:5 118:1 144:13 truly (1) 62:18 trust (3) 53:17 121:13 168:11 truth (2) 41:9 100:11 try (19) 46:15 73:9 82:4 108:17 118:4 120:3 125:2,8,12,16 126:19 127:2 128:11 130:3 144:25 145:1 166:24 172:19 183:2 trying (20) 23:6 37:20,25 45:25 49:1 70:20 72:6 73:2.3.14 88:14 113:19 125:9 127:19 130:22 134:9 141:12 151:8 166:12 178:18 tucker (7) 133:3,8,10,18 134:1,13 135:15 tuesday (2) 106:19 190:19 tunde (17) 19:5,22 20:17 39:5,9,20 47:1 48:5 49:16 52:5 64:14 66:1.8 69:13 71:25 77:14 101:6 turn (14) 9:2 14:15 18:5 21:8 31:6,21 55:3 64:1,10 94:23 123:11 125:9 151:16 179:4 turned (2) 125:4 140:8

uk (1) 170:8 ultimately (1) 82:5 unable (1) 13:3 unannounced (1) 87:16 uncertain (2) 108:18 121:24 uncover (1) 161:21 uncovered (1) 161:22 underlined (1) 40:3 underneath (5) 79:9 100:11 162:6 179:25 186:22 understand (38) 4:19,21 15:23 19:10 20:22 23 26:5 32:13 33:24 35:21 44:7 50:5 54:1 55:9 85:14,24 86:2 103:14 118:3,22 119:22 120:3,14 127:17 132:22,25 138:11 143:24 153:13.15 165:8 166:11.15 169:11.21 170:19 172:14 189:12 understanding (13) 2:5 5:3 36:2,4 72:1 83:10 86:10 89:19 99:13 118:2 182:21,25 183:3 understands (1) 181:15 understatement (1) 46:2 understood (10) 17:1 33:22 35:23 43:3 51:18 60:24 66:16 85:17 94:2 167:2 undertake (2) 60:1 179:15 undertaken (2) 75:20 121:5 undertaker (1) 33:4 undertakes (1) 58:25 undertaking (2) 121:11 159-9 undivided (1) 56:13 undue (1) 80:25 unfairly (1) 180:6 unfortunately (5) 20:5 77:22 137:21 138:5 147:17 unhappiness (1) 106:24 uniform (1) 26:7 union (1) 133:13 unit (3) 110:11,11 137:7 unite (14) 122:3.20 123:1.16 124:2,7 126:7 129:12 130:1 131:17 133:3,12 138:3 144:20 united (1) 40:14 units (1) 85:20 unless (3) 88:19 185:9 189:13 unlikely (1) 175:17 unsafe (3) 38:10 67:25 69:24 unsure (1) 108:18 until (18) 32:2,10 34:7 67:4 84:3 88:19 93:15 95:24 101:3 102:24 116:7 128:14 138:21 144:5 150:9 185:8 190:15.18 unusually (1) 93:10 upcoming (1) 91:24 update (1) 92:1 updates (2) 116:22 117:5 upgraded (1) 16:7 uphold (1) 76:14 upon (2) 7:23 182:8 upset (2) 132:5,20 upshot (2) 24:5.6 upwards (1) 123:6 urgent (3) 51:9 65:19 66:24 used (4) 27:18 142:14 175:1,9 useful (1) 95:13 usher (1) 63:9 using (5) 16:20 91:21 111:19

> valid (1) 180:8 value (1) 169:7 vandalism (5) 40:17,19 70:11,13 111:15 vandalisms (1) 67:18

126:3 173:21

utilise (1) 188:21

usual (3) 1:7 93:11.23

various (3) 67:25 162:9 170:21 vb (3) 164:8,15 168:16 verbal (1) 55:11 version (3) 101:22 146:22 150:9 via (2) 32:1 96:22 vice (2) 39:5 48:6 victim (1) 125:9 victimised (1) 172:17 victoria (10) 19:18 22:19 69:11 137:19 160:21 164:16.23 167:2 168:25 171:2 videolink (3) 95:23 96:19,22 videos (1) 131:5 viewpoint (1) 179:18 views (3) 47:13 66:9 75:21 vigilant (1) 44:17 visit (8) 13:4 17:16 87:15 104:8 120:12 137:22 164:10 171:21 visiting (2) 87:13 137:19 visitors (1) 58:20 visits (2) 22:4 164:17 voice (12) 2:12 99:20 105:5 123:18 124:3.11.18 131:23 134:24 135:2.3 143:18 voicegroup (1) 122:19 volunteered (1) 7:2 voted (2) 162:18 164:1 vulnerability (1) 57:3 vulnerable (5) 57:20 126:4 128:1 166:7 172:15

w wait (3) 16:21 41:15 51:5 waiting (1) 184:14 wake (2) 130:15,17 waking (1) 130:17 walk (1) 127:13 walked (3) 41:4 46:19 129:10 walls (1) 90:25 ward (1) 152:1 wasnt (109) 19:11 20:15 21:1 23:14 24:3 27:9 30:3 36:11 42:25 43:22 45:21 46:24 47:3 51:10 57:9 62:3.18 66:11 78:12 84:9 86:12.13 91:8 103:2 105:20 106:1.1 108:18,18,22 109:24 110:2,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,21 113:3,9,12,14,18,19,20,23 114:11 115:12 116:7 117:6,22 118:13,14,15,20 119:3.4.5.7 121:13.25 125:3.6 126:2.24 127:21,23 128:18,18 130:25 135:2,3 139:13,18 140:20,25 149:12 154:15.25 155:3.8 156:2,18 159:14 160:11 165:6 166:12,23 167:8 169:20 176:20.22 177:13 178:2.12.16 180:14.14 183:11,11,22 184:2,4 186:14 188:24 189:4,11 watching (1) 185:5 water (8) 15:18 63:20 125:24 126:1 140:7,8 164:9,11 way (44) 1:7 2:8 7:11,23 12:21.22 29:16.25 32:21 33:25 34:21,25 35:10,11,14 36:19 39:16 44:18 48:6 53:12 61:13,23 65:1 68:25 71:3,4 99:14 112:15,16 119:2 120:4,14 125:25 126:23 127:2 128:9 134-24 150-16 153-13 164:22 165:10 167:3 185:13 188:20 ways (2) 21:23 22:9 website (8) 17:8,14,15 18:11 22:3 100:20 104:8.12

wed (22) 41:25 51:17 61:11 68:25,25 76:19 78:9,15 81:14 89:5 125:25 128:19 133:13 138:10 139:4 144:23 145:13 162:18.18 170:16 186:24 189:24 wednesday (4) 123:25 177:2 182:5,15 week (4) 109:10 122:12 151:21 164:15 veekend (1) 100:15 weekends (1) 141:16 weeks (3) 10:4 154:1.10 welcome (3) 1:3 85:2 146:15 wellbeing (4) 111:9 131:20,24,25 went (3) 15:24 154:23 157:22 werent (52) 17:4 18:13 23:16 25:11 56:18 61:1 71:1 81:16 84:10 87:7 91:3 105:19 106:3 110:19 113:7.12 114:8 115:11,15,16,16 116:5,5,11 117:12 118:5,5,6,14,15,18 119:9.19 124:13 125:21.24 139-9 9 15 140-19 141:12,13,14 149:23 152:11 155:8,25 157:11 163:17 172:18 176:21 189:1 west (5) 8:15 127:10 128:3,7 135:23 weve (17) 11:17 28:16 47:23 52:10 61:19 65:11.12 75:6 77:3 98:11 119:10,11,12 142:7 172:16 179:8 183:4 whatever (6) 45:12 71:1 78:17 88:11 110:5 152:1 whats (5) 25:9 51:23 87:11 107:5 137:23 whatsoever (1) 40:16 whenever (1) 23:13 whereby (2) 92:4 177:21

wherewithal (4) 132:3 165:13 166:1 181:1 whichever (1) 43:4 whoever (1) 113:23 whole (2) 40:20 169:2 whom (4) 75:22 96:19 139:6 190:10 whos (3) 72:24.24 141:4 whose (1) 87:12 wide (1) 142:17 widely (1) 1:9 wider (1) 179:14 widespread (1) 25:10 wife (1) 6:5 williams (32) 26:10,16,20,23 27:16 29:11.21 30:4 39:6 42:10.12 50:24 51:15 91:17 106:5,9 107:24 111:3 114:22,23 115:3 116:13 117:4,9 118:24 120:6 121:19 123:1.3 129:5 151:14 187:13 willie (2) 113:22 147:15 willing (1) 157:12 willingness (3) 124:1,6 135:16 willis (1) 107:22 wind (1) 91:1 window (3) 44:18 53:10 90:25 windows (16) 39:1 70:13 89:25 90:1.7.8.10.21.23 91:2.6.6.9.11 124:16 172:5 wings (1) 184:14 winter (3) 10:9 11:16,18 wish (2) 171:20 185:6

80:10 123:20 166:2 174:6

tmo008378841 (1) 109:1

tmo008378842 (2) 106:13

wished (1) 161:3

wishes (1) 10:10

withstand (1) 88:24

withdrew (2) 95:19 190:6

witness (40) 1:14 2:20 3:18

29:8 35:17 63:8.11.19.22 90:4 91:16 93:14 94:2.13 95:15.17.19.21 96:16.24 97:2.7.10.15.18.22.25 98:8.23 99:25 100:6 135:10 145:22 146:7,10 185:15 186:2 190:3,5,6 witnesses (3) 63:5 98:11 190:10 woman (1) 127:12 wonder (1) 54:9 wont (2) 93:12 125:24 work (35) 5:13 15:25 33:5 36:10,10,19 37:2 41:3 50:8 53:25 54:5 60:11 61:24 62:2 66:10 67:3,7 70:9 71:18 72:15,18,25 75:19 83:20 84:1,4,9 106:23,25 108:19 112:25 150:16 164:8 167:20 188:25 worked (4) 119:10 167:19,20 186:17 workers (1) 35:11 working (20) 22:25 85:6 110:3,4,4,5,6,7,8 113:12 137:10 140:7,14 141:11,16 173:8 187:15.16 189:4.6 workinprogress (1) 121:2 workmanship (2) 111:20 121:1 workmen (4) 35:15 141:9,9 189:8 works (43) 8:7 19:9 32:10 34:13,13,16,17,19,25 38:10 39:15 42:2 51:3 60:2.21 75:23 83:21.25 84:5 85:15 94:17 106:11 109:5,15,19 111:13,16 115:1,20 120:23,23,25 121:7,11,14 123:10,19 129:2 156:14 159:10 161:16 162:5 179:15 workshop (2) 162:18,21 world (3) 41:11 120:5 172:20 worried (6) 30:4 32:4,6 33:14 54:17 62:15 worries (2) 53:20 126:8 worry (7) 38:2 46:22 53:12 124:16,17,19 139:16 vouldnt (32) 15:2 24:13 25:1 32:2 34:6,24 73:16 84:9 101:24 103:3.12 125:1 126:11.13 140:21.22 144:25 148:7,8 151:7 153:7,8,12 155:3,3,9,18 159:23 160:6 166:18 175:6,17 wray (4) 58:23 59:16,17 68:4 write (10) 13:1 22:10 26:7 43:1 70:16 107:18 108:9.11 133:18 175:13 writes (1) 7:20 writing (12) 22:2,6 24:1 35:25 42:13 47:17 49:22 136:24 141:5 151:18 171-22 179-6 written (3) 19:21 36:17 41:18 wrong (8) 21:13 55:23 72:24 119:2 121:15 140:14 161:12 168:3 wrote (14) 18:22 23:13 46:13 70:19 106:8

yeah (58) 3:10 6:10 10:1,18
12:18 13:15 14:7 17:5 18:4
22:14 25:13,18 27:11
28:15 33:11 37:19
45:24,24 46:6,12,22 49:11
51:9,9 63:19 64:6,23
65:3,3,5 68:23 70:20 74:21
80:9 86:20 87:9 89:3,15
92:13 110:10 119:5 124:24

107:3.15.23 108:6.8

133:10 175:20 179:2 181:2

125:1.6.14 136:2 138:16 139:22 140:18 141:3 148:13 150:13 154:10 162:23 173:23 175:18 187:21 189:6 year (5) 37:18 128:18 148:13 151:11 182:7 years (5) 55:18 105:20,24 166:2 176:4 yet (15) 37:7,22 50:23 70:3 84:1 113:15 114:9 116:11 119:10 125:7 126:3 138:9 139:9 145:1 159:13 youd (4) 22:10 132:2 148:3 188:9 youll (1) 54:8 young (4) 56:12,16,19,20 youre (25) 1:23 2:14 7:21 13:3 20:20 24:18 27:19 33:6 51:22 63:6.24 78:19 81:25 94:1 95:16 97:16,17 99:22 136:12 166:7 170:1 180:18 185:25 189:23 yours (1) 181:7 yourself (18) 1:22 4:6 8:22 29:20 71:23 74:6 85:13 97-4 109-17 113-5 124-21 125:17 129:25 152:23 160:8 188:16,19 189:21

youve (6) 25:25,25 115:20 145:19 153:21 160:20 1 (21) 2:24 9:17 19:23 29:8 35:17 58:3 65:11 66:25 67:12 69:16 74:16,25 82:23 87:2,12 93:10 164:4 180:2 182:2 191:3.5 10 (11) 3:13 21:6 31:10 87:4 131:8 154:13 181:14 187:16 190:13,16,18 100 (3) 104:23 122:10 123:6 1000 (1) 1:2 **11 (10)** 3:4,15 21:9 90:5 135:8,25 136:4 145:3 157:14 181:25 1115 (1) 2:9 1125 (1) 63:14 1140 (3) 63:4,13,16 12 (3) 11:16 28:2 174:8 1221 (1) 94:8

1243 (1) 96:12 13 (6) 14:16 18:22 19:17 77:14 129:6 133:4 134 (1) 122:15 14 (8) 43:18 29:4 90:11,20 135:11 160:19 171:6 145 (2) 117:1 135:25 14jan (1) 117:1 15 (4) 93:11 145:17 180:17 184:20 1551 (1) 59:14

1240 (4) 93:23 94:3,6,10

16 (5) 38:23 39:5,19 136:19 142:10 17 (8) 104:23 106:19 113:11 122:6,9 131:13 137:20

148:23 17th (1) 123:6 18 (4) 2:25 101:1 150:18,19 182054 (1) 28:8 185 (4) 101:1 106:10 150:18,19 19 (2) 1:1 31:9 195 (2) 4:3 25:22

2 (58) 3:25 4:17 12:8 19:6 20:13 21:8 22:16 28:5 42:8,18 43:11 49:13 59:20 64:10,15 65:11,15 67:2,15 69:15 77:12 79:2,25 82:18,24 83:9 84:21 87:10 88:16 90:5 93:15 95:24 96:8,10 102:20 106:13 111:4;21 114:21 115:20 116:15 118:23 119:15 120:21 137:9 139:25 147:20 148:24 150:2 151:16 154:13 156:7 159:15 161:9 167:15 168:1 171:3 180:3

20 (8) 42:16 50:24 91:18 93:11 122:17 123:15 131:6 190:19 200 (1) 96:14

2010 (2) 55:6,17 2012 (1) 116:18 2014 (11) 4:6 84:17,19 86:23 94:18 101:3 102:16 109:14 116:19 131:13 176:10 2015 (49) 10:9 11:16,19

21:5,6 104:23 105:1 106:5,19 107:6 109:16 111:3 116:15 117:1,19 120:11 122:6,25 123:3,6,14,25 124:21,23 128:14,21 129:6 131:12,18 132:17 135:8 136:1,4,19 146:22 148:12,23

160:16,19 180:13 **2016 (19)** 14:6,16 15:9 17:9 27:6 28:2 94:18 101:3 128:19 146:23 154:21 157:14 170:24 171:3 178:3 179:1 181:25 186:19,23

153-20 154-13 13 155-24

2017 (34) 4:3,18 5:25 6:16,19 8:15 18:22 19:17 22:18 35:18 37:17 39:1,5,10,24 40:10 42:16 49:14 50:22 57:13 58:6 59:13 61:21 64:4,16 67:7 74:2 75:5 77:14 82:15,17 90:15,20 178:5

90:15,20 178:5 2018 (2) 2:25 90:14 2020 (4) 3:4,15 91:18 100:7 2021 (2) 1:1 190:19 2046 (1) 179:1 20th (1) 67:7

21 (6) 26:4 34:12 64:4 75:5 80:7 100:7 2124 (1) 29:7 21st (1) 150:20 22 (4) 4:3 22:18 35:7 69:10 22nd (1) 44:17

23 (3) 49:14 50:22 147:20 24 (4) 17:9 104:17 106:5 107:6 25 (6) 21:24 38:5 90:14

104:22 107:23 111:3 26 (8) 38:22 39:4 47:23 87:4 104:25 116:25 122:6,15 26th (1) 123:14

26th (1) 123:14 27 (4) 47:24 104:24 122:5,10 28 (6) 58:6 59:13 64:17 122:5,8,12

28th (1) 65:4 29 (2) 60:14 104:17

42:9,11,18,19 55:4,7
64:12,20 65:11 67:8,16
75:13 80:1,3 82:19 90:11
120:20 123:2 137:17 142:8
150:3 151:24 161:14,25
171:3 176:23 178:7,24
180:4
30 (11) 21:5 26:18,21
27:13,22 30:9 44:19
64:12,16,19 88:24
30minute (2) 28:13,14

30th (1) 69:19

314 (1) 146:2

315 (1) 98:17

32 (2) 8:25 100:9

31 (3) 50:21 52:4 101:3

3 (33) 1:14 9:6 12:13 29:3

320 (1) 98:17 33 (1) 9:25 330 (5) 145:15,17,24,25 146:4 34 (1) 62:6 3rd (1) 157:24

4 (16) 14:17 16:4 26:2 38:24 80:4 123:11,22 142:11 144:7 170:24 179:1,6 180:5 181:4,5,10 40 (1) 8:25 24:17 43 (6) 18:25 19:2,16 31:14 131:9,10 430 (2) 184:17 185:22 44 (1) 131:9 445 (4) 185:8,19,21,24 452 (1) 190:17 48 (1) 31:10

5 (15) 19:19 31:10 34:11 74:2 79:22,24 80:10 106:7 123:22 124:5 180:16 181:5,6,14 187:6 58 (2) 135:12,13 5pm (1) 123:25

6

6 (12) 31:13 38:4 39:3 47:22 80:5 82:17 104:17 122:8 123:3 151:23 156:8 180:7 60 (3) 10:9 174:19 177:11 61 (1) 135:19 63 (1) 135:12 630pm (1) 177:2 68 (2) 174:6,13

7 (5) 3:25 9:1 39:10 40:10 156:8 70 (4) 91:19 174:19,20 177:11 7th (1) 39:24

8 (3) 5:23 7:7 116:15 8th (1) 123:25

9 (3) 3:25 18:20 35:18 90 (4) 65:16 66:4 116:20 177:11

930 (1) 69:10 96 (1) 191:7 99 (1) 191:9 999 (1) 16:16

Opus 2 Official Court Reporters